ElizabethanDrama.org

presents

the Annotated Popular Edition of

THE DUKE OF MILAN

by Philip Massinger

ca. 1621-1623

THE DUKE OF MILAN

by Philip Massinger

ca. 1621-1623

DRAMATIS PERSONAE.

The Milanese

Ludovico Sforza, supposed Duke of Milan.Marcelia, the Duchess, wife to Sforza.A Gentlewoman, serves the Duchess.Isabella, mother to Sforza.

Francisco, Sforza's especial favourite.Mariana, wife to Francisco, and sister of Sforza.Graccho, a creature of Mariana.Eugenia, sister to Francisco.

Tiberio, a Lord of Sforza's Council. *Stephano*, a Lord of Sforza's Council.

Julio, a Courtier. *Giovanni*, a Courtier.

Three Gentlemen. Fiddlers. An Officer. Two Doctors. Two Couriers.

The Spanish

Charles, the Emperor.

Hernando, a Captain to the Emperor. *Medina*, a Captain to the Emperor. *Alphonso*, a Captain to the Emperor.

Pescara, serves the Emperor, but a friend to Sforza.

As well as Guards, Servants, Attendants.

SCENE:

The first and second acts, in Milan; during part of the third, in the Imperial Camp near Pavia; the rest of the play, in Milan, and its neighbourhood.

INTRODUCTION TO THE PLAY

The *Duke of Milan* is a tragedy, though with some comic elements. The play features one of the great catfights of the Elizabethan era, between the tall duchess on the one hand, and her mother-in-law and short sister-in-law on the other. You may want to note how you initially feel about Sforza (the Duke of Milan), his wife Marcelia, and Francisco; and then see how cleverly Massinger gradually reveals their true characters and motivations.

NOTES ON THE TEXT

The text of *The Duke of Milan* is taken from two sources: William Gifford's *The Plays of Philip Massinger*, published by William Templeton, London, 1840; and *Philip Massinger*, Volume I, edited by Arthur Symonds, as part of *The Mermaid Series*, published by Vizetelly, London, 1887-1889.

THE ANNOTATIONS

Mention in the annotations of "Gifford" refers to the notes supplied by William Gifford to the play in his collection of Massinger's works, cited at #4 below.

The footnotes in the text correspond as follows:

- 1. Oxford English Dictionary (OED) online.
- 2. Crystal, David and Ben. *Shakespeare's Words*. London; New York: Penguin, 2002.
- 3. Symonds, Arthur. *Philip Massinger*, Vol. I. London: Vizetelly, 1887-9.
- 4. Gifford, William. *The Plays of Philip Massinger*. London: William Templeton, 1840.
- 5. Smith, W., ed. *A Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology*. London: John Murray, 1849.
- 6. Farmer, J. and Henley, W. *A Dictionary of Slang and Colloquial English*. London: George Routledge & Sons, 1912.

Historical Background

While *The Duke of Milan* cannot be considered in any way a "history" play, it may be worth quickly reviewing the actual historical events leading up to the occurrences of our drama.

The *Sforza* family had been the Dukes of Milan since 1450. Twice in the succeeding years (1499 and 1515), French armies took control of Milan and drove the current dukes into exile.

The Emperors of the Holy Roman Empire also had taken an interest in Italy in the intervening years. Indeed, a rivalry between the young French king *Francis I* and Emperor *Charles V* was said to have begun in 1519, when Charles was elected emperor over Francis I, who had also put himself forward as a candidate for that particular throne. The war between the two sovereigns in Italy began in 1521, and was to trouble Italy for much of the decade.

In 1522, the combined Imperial-Spanish army of Charles defeated the French at the Battle of La Bicocca. Francesco Sforza, who had led a contingent of 6000 Milanese troops on behalf of Charles, was instated as Duke of Milan in that year; the Milanese for their part were thrilled to see the return of one of their own to rule them.

The next 18 months brought a rare respite from war to the duchy. In the fall of 1523 the French laid siege to Milan, but were driven out of the area again by the Imperial army in the spring of 1524.

The duchy's luck turned disastrously bad, however, when Francesco's army brought the plague back to Milan. The disease may have killed up to 100,000 Milanese, permanently weakening the ability of the duchy to defend itself. The French, taking advantage of the situation, marched towards Milan, which Francesco immediately surrendered to Francis. The duke himself went into exile.

Francis then turned his sights to Pavia, and laid siege to that city in the summer of 1524. A tedious blockade continued through the winter into early 1525.

It was at this point that the great Spanish general *Pescara*, who was heading the Imperial troops nearby, decided to force the issue, and he attacked the French at Pavia on February 24, 1525. The battle was a complete rout: the most important French generals were to a man killed or captured, and even more humiliatingly for the French, Francis himself was captured.

Francesco Sforza once again was able to return to Milan as duke. Unfortunately, Charles imposed a heavy financial penalty on the Milanese in return for their sovereignty, so much so that Sforza was said to be duke in name only. The result was that Sforza, along with much of Italy, began to conspire to drive the Imperial-Spanish forces out of Italy, and the desultory wars continued.

This article was adapted from information provided by the *Encyclopedia Britannica* (1911 edition), and *A History of Milan Under the Sforza*, written by Ceclia M. Ady (London: Methuen & Co., 1907).

Massinger Changes History

It is not likely that Massinger's audience had any detailed knowledge of the details of the Italian campaigns of the early 16th century; as a result, Massinger had no compunction about disregarding the facts on the ground in order to make his carefully laid-out plot work to his satisfaction.

Massinger, specifically, made three major changes to the historical facts in writing his play:

- (1) he changed the duke's name to Ludovico Sforza from Francesco Sforza; in fact, *Lodovico* was the first name of an earlier Duke of Milan, one who reigned 1494 to 1499;
- (2) Emperor Charles V was nowhere near Italy in early 1525, though he plays an important role in our play; and
- (3) most importantly, Massinger has the Duke of Milan fighting on behalf of the French, when in fact Sforza had been an active supporter of Charles all along!

	ACT I.	
	SCENE I. Milan. An outer Room in the Castle.	
	Enter Graccho, Julio, and Giovanni, with <u>flaggons</u> .	Entering Characters: Graccho, Julio and Giovanni are courtiers, or members of the duke's court. The play opens with the gentlemen drinking to celebrate the duchess' birthday, which the duke has declared essentially a holiday for the duchy of Milan. flaggons = large drinking containers with a handle and spout. ⁴
1 2 4	Grac. Take every man his flaggon: give the oath To all you meet; I am this day the state-drunkard, I am sure against my will; and if you find A man at ten that's sober, he's a traitor, And, in my name, arrest him.	= assuredly (drunk)
8	Jul. Very good, sir: But, say he be a sexton?	= an officer of a church responsible for digging graves. ¹
10 12 14	Grac. If the bells Ring out of tune, as if the street were burning, And he cry, "Tis rare music!" bid him sleep: 'Tis a sign he has ta'en his liquor; and if you meet An officer preaching of sobriety, Unless he read it in Geneva print,	 = in reverse order, the usual signal for a fire alarm.⁴ = excellent; ie. if the sexton, due to drunkenness, thinks the <i>out-of-tune</i> bells sound great, let him sleep. 15: <i>read in Geneva print</i> means "to be drunk": thus, an officer may get a pass from punishment (see next line) for preaching sobriety if he is drunk himself. The phrase <i>Geneva print</i> originally referred to the small roman type used in Puritans' pocket-bibles¹, then became a slang
16	Lay him by the heels.	term for gin. ⁶ 16: put him in prison or the stocks. ⁶
18 20	Jul. But think you 'tis a fault To be found sober?	
22	Grac. It is capital treason: Or, if you mitigate it, let such pay	= treat it (sobriety) as a lesser crime. = ie. those who are sober.
24	Forty crowns to the poor: but give a <u>pension</u> To all the magistrates you find singing <u>catches</u> ,	= salary. ¹ = musical rounds.
26	Or their wives dancing; for the courtiers reeling, And the duke himself, I dare not say <u>distempered</u> , But kind, and in his tottering chair carousing,	26-27: "we would never dare accuse the duke of being drunk (<i>distempered</i>) - rather, let's say he is in a good mood!"
28 30	They do the country service; if you meet One that eats bread, <u>a child of ignorance</u> , And <u>bred</u> up in the darkness of no drinking,	= ie. because he never learned to drink. = note the pun of <i>bred</i> with <i>bread</i> in the previous line.
32	Against his will you may initiate him In the true posture; though he die in the taking	= bearing.
34	His <u>drench</u> , it <u>skills</u> not: what's a private man, For the public honour! We've <u>nought</u> else to think on.	= drink. = matters. = nothing.
36	And so, dear friends, copartners in my <u>travails</u> , Drink hard; and let the <u>health</u> run through the city,	= work; often puns with "travel". = pledge of health.

38	Until it reel <u>again</u> , and with me cry, "Long live the duchess!"	= as a result. ¹
40	Enter Tiberio and Stephano.	Entering Characters: the stiffly formal nobles Tiberio and Stephano act much like a Greek chorus throughout the play, filling in details and commenting for audience's benefit.
42	Jul. Here are two lords; – what think you? Shall we give the oath to them?	
44	Const.	
46	Grac. Fie! no: I know them, You need not swear them; your lord, by his <u>patent</u> , Stands bound to <u>take his rouse</u> . Long live the duchess!	= privilege. ¹ = drink. ¹
48	[Exeunt Graccho, Julio, and Giovanni.]	- drink.
50	, , , ,	
52	Steph. The cause of this? but yesterday the court Wore the sad <u>livery</u> of distrust and fear;	= uniform (used metaphorically with wore)
54	No smile, not in a buffoon to be seen,	- one who ickes or a poblemen's household jester
56	Or common jester: the great duke himself Had sorrow in his face! which, waited on By his mother, sister, and his fairest duchess,	= one who jokes, or a nobleman's household jester.= who. = attended.
30	Dispersed a silent mourning through all Milan;	
58	As if some great blow had been given the state, Or were at least expected.	
60		
62	Tib. Stephano,	
62	I know as you are noble, you are honest,	63-64: <i>And capabledeliver</i> = "you can keep a more
64	And capable of secrets of more weight Than now I shall deliver. If that Sforza,	important secret than the one I will tell you now."
	The present duke, (though his whole life hath been	
66	But one continued pilgrimage through dangers,	
60	Affrights, and horrors, which his <u>fortune</u> , guided	= luck.
68	By his strong judgment, <u>still</u> hath overcome,) Appears now shaken, it deserves no wonder:	= always.
70	All that his youth hath laboured for, the harvest	70-72: <i>All thatat stake</i> = "a lifetime of work by Sforza to
, 0	7 in that his youth had laboured for, the harvest	make the duchy happy and secure is now in danger of being totally lost".
5 0	Sown by his industry ready to be reaped too,	
72	Being now at stake; and <u>all his hopes confirmed</u> , Or lost for ever.	= "all of his expectations are now either to be realized"
74		
76	Steph. I know no such <u>hazard</u> : His guards are strong and sure, his coffers full;	= danger.76-80: Stephano describes how well off the dukedom is, and sees no source of anxiety for the duke.
78	The people well affected; and so wisely His provident care hath wrought, that though war rages In most parts of our western world, there is	sees no source of anxiety for the duke.
80	No enemy near us.	
82	Tib. Dangers that we see	
84	To threaten ruin are with ease prevented; But those strike deadly, that come unexpected:	
86	The lightning is far off, yet, soon as seen, We may behold the terrible effects	
88	That it produceth. But I'll help your knowledge, And make his cause of fear familiar to you.	

	The wars so long continuéd between	
90	The Emperor Charles and Francis the French king,	1 1
92	Have <u>interessed</u> , in either's cause, the most Of the Italian princes; among which, Sforza,	= caused to take part ¹
	As one of greatest <u>power</u> , was sought by both;	= power is pronounced as a one-syllable word for purposes of meter.
94	But with assurance, having one his friend, The other lived his enemy.	94-95: he had to choose between supporting either the French or the Spanish, but by allying himself with one, he made the other his enemy.
96		he made the other his enemy.
98	Steph. 'Tis true: And 'twas a doubtful choice.	= dreadful
100	<i>Tib.</i> But he, well knowing, And hating too, it seems, the Spanish pride,	
102	Lent his assistance to the King of France:	
	Which hath so far incensed the <u>emperor</u> ,	= ie. King Charles of Spain, who was also the Holy Roman Emperor.
104	That all his hopes and honours are embarked	= ie. the duke's; 104-5: <i>embarked</i> introduces a brief shipping metaphor; a merchant would risk a large amount of money in sending out a ship full of his wares to trade in foreign ports; if the ship returned successfully, he could make an enormous fortune; but if the ship sank or met some other like misfortune, he could be ruined. This arrangement is the basis of the entire plot of <i>The Merchant of Venice</i> . (It may be mentioned here that in reality, merchants were actually and always insured against such losses).
106	With his great <u>patron's</u> fortune.	= ie. the French king's.
108	Steph. Which stands fair, For aught I yet can hear.	= Francis' fortunes in the war. = anything.
110	Tib. But should it change,	
112	The duke's <u>undone</u> . They have drawn to the field Two royal armies, full of fiery youth;	= ruined
114	Of equal spirit to dare, and power to do: So near <u>intrenched</u> , that 'tis beyond all hope	= the French at the time were besieging Pavia. ⁴
	Of human counsel they can e'er be severed,	
116	Until it be determined by the sword,	116-9: <i>Until itguilty</i> = Tiberio alludes to the Medieval custom of "trial by combat": rather than conduct a trial, a defendant would fight a duel with his accuser; if the defendant came out the victor, his innocence was proved.
118	Who hath the better cause: for the success <u>Concludes</u> the victor innocent, and the vanquished	= proves
	Most miserably guilty. How uncertain	- proves
120	The fortune of the war is, children know; And, it being in suspense on whose fair tent	
122	Winged <u>Victory</u> will make her glorious stand, You cannot blame the duke, though he appear	= <i>Victory</i> (who also sometimes is portrayed as wearing a plumed helmet) is personified.
124	Perplexed and troubled.	
126	Steph. But why, then,	_ io in muovon
128	In such a time, when every knee should <u>bend</u> For the success and safety of his person, Are these loud <u>triumphs</u> ? In my weak opinion,	= ie. in prayer = public festivities.
		THEORY TEXTIVITIES

132	Tib. I judge so too;	
134	But only in the cause to be excused. It is the duchess' birthday, once a year	
126	Solemnized with all pomp and ceremony;	126 ha dadianta himaalfaanadaha hiranifa
136	In which the duke is not his own, but hers: Nay, every day, indeed, he is her <u>creature</u> ,	136: he dedicates himself completely to his wife. = servant.
138	For never man so doted; – but to tell The tenth part of his <u>fondness</u> to a stranger,	138-140. <i>butfiction</i> : "a stranger would think me a liar if I described even just a portion of the duke's foolish
140	Would argue me of fiction.	doting." fondness = foolishness.
142	Steph. She's, indeed, A lady of most exquisite form.	= 1. physical appearance, and 2. behavior.
144	·	Tripling stem appearances, and 2 , commission
146	Tib. She knows it, And how to prize it.	
148	Steph. I ne'er heard her tainted In any point of honour.	
150	Tib. On my life,	151-166: Tiberio lays out one of the driving forces of our
	Two.	plot: the dislike between the duchess Marcelia on the one hand, and the duke's sister Mariana and mother Isabella on the other.
152	She's constant to his bed, and well deserves	
154	His <u>largest favours</u> . But, when beauty is Stamped on great women, great in birth and fortune,	= favored treatment, but perhaps also suggestive.
	And blown by flatterers greater than it is,	
156	'Tis seldom unaccompanied with pride; Nor is she that way free: presuming on	
158	The duke's affection, and her own desert,	= deserving
160	She bears herself with such a majesty, Looking with scorn on <u>all</u> as things beneath her,	= ie. all other people.
100	That Sforza's mother, that would lose no part	= read "That neither Sforza's mother"; before the duke married, Sforza's mother was the preeminent female in the dukedom; <i>that</i> = who.
162	Of what was once her own, nor his fair sister,	= ie. her status as the highest ranking female in the duchy.
164	A lady too acquainted with her worth, Will brook it well; and howsoe'er their hate	= tolerate.
10.	Is <u>smothered</u> for a time, 'tis more than feared	= suppressed.
166	It will at length break out.	
168	Steph. <u>He</u> in whose power it is, Turn all to the best!	= Providence, God
170	<i>Tib.</i> Come, let us to the court;	
172	We there shall see all <u>bravery</u> and cost,	= finery.
174	That art can boast of.	= knowledge, skill.
176	Steph. I'll bear you company.	
170	[Exeunt.]	
	ACT I, SCENE II.	
	Another Room in the same.	
	Enter Francisco, Isabella, and Mariana.	Entering Characters: Francisco is the duke's closest advisor. Mariana, the duke's sister, is Francisco's wife, and Isabella

		is the mother of Mariana and the duke (and thus Francisco's mother-in-law).
1 2	<i>Mari</i> . I will not go; I scorn to be a spot In her proud train.	= ie. the duchess'. = retinue.
4	Isab. Shall I, that am his mother,	5-6: "The duchess should be aiming to serve me, rather than
6	Be so indulgent, as to wait on her That owes me duty?	the other way around"
8	Fran. Tis done to the duke, And not to her: and, my sweet wife, remember,	8 <i>f</i> : Francisco gently tries to pacify his wife and mother-in-law.
10	And, madam, if you please, receive my counsel, As Sforza is your son, you may command him;	
12	And, as a sister, you may <u>challenge</u> from him A brother's love and favour: but, this granted,	= demand as a right
14	Consider he's the prince, and you his subjects, And not to question or contend with her	
16	Whom he is pleased to honour. Private men Prefer their wives; and shall he, being a prince,	
18	And blest with one that is the paradise Of sweetness and of beauty, to whose charge	
20	The stock of women's goodness is given up, Not use her like herself?	= treat
22	Isab. You are ever forward	= eager
24	To sing her praises.	- cager
26	Mari. Others are as fair; <u>I am sure</u> , as noble.	= read as "And I am sure".
28	Fran. I detract from none,	
30	In giving her what's due: were she deformed, Yet being the duchess, I stand bound to serve her;	
32	But, <u>as she is</u> , to admire her. Never wife Met with <u>a purer heat</u> her husband's fervour;	= ie. as she is fair, and not deformed. = more unadulterated passion, or perhaps libido. ¹
34	A happy pair, one in the other <u>blest</u> !	= alternate spelling of <i>blessed</i> , indicating it should be pronounced as a one-syllable word.
36	She confident in herself he's wholly hers, And cannot seek for change; and he secure, That 'tis not in the power of man to tempt her.	35: the duchess knows the duke is true to her.
38	And therefore to contest with her, that is	38: <i>contest with her</i> = ie. engage in a power struggle with; Francisco is clearly admonishing his wife and mother-in-law.
40	The stronger and the better part of him,	that $is = she$ who is.
40	Is more than folly: you know him of a nature Not to be played with; and, should you forget	
42	To obey him as your prince, he'll not remember The duty that he owes <u>you</u> .	= ie. as his mother and sister
44	Isab. 'Tis but truth:	
46	Come, <u>clear our brows</u> , and <u>let us to</u> the banquet;	46: <i>clear our brows</i> = "let us remove the furrows of anger", ie. let's appear cheerful. <i>let us to</i> = note the common grammatical construction of this phrase: in the presence of a verb of intent (<i>let</i>), the verb of action (<i>go</i>) is omitted.

	But not to serve his idol.	
48	7.1.11.1	
50	Mari. I shall do What may become the sister of a prince;	= is fitting for
52	But will not stoop beneath it.	
54	<i>Fran.</i> Yet, be wise; Soar not too high, to fall; but stoop to rise.	53-54: the scene ends with a rhyming couplet, expressing a typical pithy sentiment.
56	[Exeunt.]	
	[
	ACT I, SCENE III. A State Room in the same.	
	Enter three Gentlemen, setting forth a banquet.	
1 2	<i>I Gent.</i> Quick, quick, for love's sake! let the court put on <u>Her choicest</u> outside: cost and <u>bravery</u> Be only thought of.	= its most excellent. = finery.
4	2 Gent. All that may be had	
6	To please the eye, the ear, taste, touch, or smell, Are carefully provided.	6: an interesting and compact enumeration of the five physical senses.
8		
10	3 Gent. There's a masque: Have you heard what's the invention?	= a courtly entertainment, featuring music and dancing, and often allegorical characters.= story or subject of the masque.
12		= story or subject of the masque.
14	I Gent. No matter: It is intended for the duchess' honour; And if it give her glorious attributes, As the most fair, most virtuous, and the rest,	
16	Twill please the duke.	
18	[Loud music.]	
20	They come.	
22	3 Gent. All is in order.	
24	Flourish. Enter Tiberio, Stephano, Francisco, Sforza, Marcelia, Isabella, Mariana,	
26	and Attendants.	
28	Sfor. You are the mistress of the feast – sit here,	= Sforza is addressing Marcelia, the duchess.
30	O my soul's comfort! and when Sforza bows Thus low to do you honour, let none think The magnetic arrives they can now my love	
32	The meanest service they can pay my love, But as a fair addition to those titles	
34	They stand possessed of. Let me glory in My happiness, and mighty kings look pale With a properties I tripment in principle.	
36	With envy, while I triumph in mine own. O mother, look on her! sister, admire her!	
38	And, since this present age yields not a woman Worthy to be her second, borrow of	
40	Times past, and let imagination help, Of those canónized ladies Sparta boasts of,	

	And, in her greatness, Rome was proud to owe,	= Rome had several famous virtuous ladies, such as Lucretia
42	To fashion one; yet still you must confess,	and Cato's wife Portia. $owe = own$.
44	The <u>phoenix</u> of perfection ne'er was seen, But in my fair <u>Marcelia</u> .	= epitome. ² = <i>Marcelia</i> will usually be pronounced with 3-syllables, but
• • •	But III IIIy Tali <u>Ivraicena</u> .	will be written as <i>Marceliá</i> when the last "a" should be
46	Fran. She's, indeed, The wonder of all times.	stressed separately as a fourth syllable.
48	The wonder of all times.	
5 0	Tib. Your excellence,	
50	Though I confess, you give her but <u>her own</u> , Forces her modesty to the defence	= ie. what is due her (as she "owns" it).
52	Of a sweet blush.	
54	Sfor. It need not, my Marcelia;	
	When most I strive to praise thee, I appear	
56	A poor detractor: for thou art, indeed, So absolute in body and in mind,	
58	That, but to speak the least part to the height,	= ie. "sufficiently praise even a portion of her perfection".
60	Would ask an angel's tongue, and yet then end	= ie. would require.
60	In silent admiration!	
62	Isab. You still court her As if she were a mistress, not your wife.	
64	·	
66	<i>Sfor.</i> A mistress, mother! she is more to me, And every day deserves more to be sued to.	
00	Such as are <u>cloyed</u> with those they have embraced,	= sated, satiated
68	May think their wooing done: no night to me	
70	But is a bridal one, where <u>Hymen</u> lights His torches fresh and new; and those delights,	= Greek god of marriage, often represented carrying a torch.
	Which are not to be <u>clothed in airy sounds</u> ,	= the sense is "spoken about"; $airy = carried$ by the wind. ²
72	Enjoyed, beget desires as full of heat,	
74	And jovial fervour, as when first I tasted Her virgin fruit. – Blest night! and be <u>it</u> numbered	= ie. his first night with Marcelia
	Amongst those happy ones, in which a blessing	
76	Was, by the full consent of all the stars, Conferred upon mankind.	
78	•	
80	Marcel. My worthiest lord! The only object I behold with pleasure, –	
00	My pride, my glory, in a word, my all!	
82	Bear witness, <u>Heaven</u> , that I esteem myself	= Heaven is almost always pronounced as a one-syllable
84	In nothing worthy of the meanest praise You can bestow, unless it be in this,	word for purposes of meter.
	That in my heart I love and honour you.	
86	And, but that it would smell of arrogance, To speak my strong desire and zeal to serve you,	
88	I then could say, these eyes yet never saw	
0.0	The rising sun, but that my vows and prayers	
90	Were sent to Heaven for the prosperity And safety of my lord: nor have I ever	
92	Had other study, but how to appear	
94	Worthy your favour; and that my embraces Might yield a fruitful harvest of content	
J '1	For all your noble <u>travail</u> , in the purchase	= work.

96	Of <u>her</u> that's still your servant. By these lips, Which, pardon me, that I presume to kiss –	= meaning herself.
98	•	
100	<i>Sfor.</i> O swear, forever swear!	
102	Marcel. I ne'er will seek Delight but in your pleasure: and desire,	
	When you are sated with all earthly glories,	
104	And age and honours make you fit for Heaven, That one grave may receive us.	
106	Sfor. 'Tis believed,	
108	Believed, my blest one.	
110	<i>Mari.</i> How she winds herself Into his soul!	
112		113-115: "let others consume common physical foods; I
	Sfor. Sit all. – Let others feed	will feed on, through my eyes, the vision of Marcelia".
114	On those gross cates, while Sforza banquets with Immortal viands ta'en in at his eyes.	= vulgar food-stuffs.
116	I could live ever thus. – Command the eunuch	
118	To sing the ditty that I last composed, In praise of my Marceliá.	
120	Enter a Courier.	
122	From whence?	122: "from where do you come?"
124	Cour. From Pavia, my dread lord.	= <i>Pavia</i> was the location where the French and Imperial-Spanish armies were squaring off.
126	Speak, is all lost?	
128	Cour. [Delivers a letter.] The letter will inform you.	
130	[Exit.]	
132	<i>Fran.</i> How his hand shakes,	
134	As he receives it!	
136	<i>Mari.</i> This is some allay To his hot passion.	= will diminish; Marianna is a bit catty here.
138	-	
140	Sfor. Though it bring death, I'll read it: "May it please your excellence to understand, that the	140-5: Massinger, who can be said to have only written in verse, generally made exceptions for written communications, which, as here, are in prose.
142	very hour I wrote this, heard a bold <u>defiance</u> delivered by a herald from the emperor, which was cheerfully	= challenge to combat. ¹
144	received by the King of France. The <u>battailes</u> being ready to join, and the <u>vanguard</u> committed to my charge	= armies. = forces at the front of the army.
146	enforces me to end abruptly.	= compels.
	Your Highness's humble servant.	
148	GASPERO.'	= Gaspero is Sforza's general, serving the French king, and

150	[Aside] "Ready to join!" – By this, then, I am nothing.	150-1: "By this battle, I am either ruined, or my situation is secure" (depending on the outcome of the battle).
152	Or my estate secure.	is secure (depending on the outcome of the battle).
154	Marcel. My lord.	
156	Sfor. [Aside] To doubt, Is worse than to have lost; and to despair, Is but to antedate those miseries	155-6: <i>to doubtlost</i> = the suspense is worse than not knowing! = anticipate.
158	That must fall on us; all my hopes depending	- anticipate.
160	Upon this battle's fortune. In my soul, Methinks, there should be that <u>imperious</u> power,	= majestical ¹
162	By supernatural, not usual means, To inform me what I am. – The cause considered,	= ie. still securely duke, or not.
164	Why should I fear? The French are bold and strong, Their numbers full, and in their councils wise; But then, the haughty Spaniard is all fire,	163-8: <i>The Frenchshakes me</i> = the alarmed duke's emotions alternate wildly between pessimism and optimism.
166	Hot in his executions; fortunate	= ie. the Spanish are used to always winning.
168	In his attempts; <u>married to victory</u> : – Ay, there it is that shakes me.	– ie. the Spanish are used to always withing.
170	Fran. Excellent lady,	170-4: probably spoken as an aside to Marcelia; Sforza,
172	This day was dedicated to your honour; One gale of your sweet breath will easily Disperse these clouds; and, but yourself, there's none	inattentive, is absorbed in his own ominous thoughts.
174	That dare speak to him.	
176	Marcel. I will <u>run the hazard</u> . –	= "take that risk"
178	My lord!	
180	Sfor. Ha! – pardon me, Marcelia, I am troubled; And stand uncertain, whether I am master Of <u>aught</u> that's worth the owning.	= anything
182		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
184	Marcel. I am yours, sir; And I have heard you swear, <u>I being safe</u> , There was no loss could <u>move</u> you. This day, sir,	= "so long as I was safe". = upset.
186	Is by your gift made mine. Can you revoke A grant made to Marcelia? your Marcelia? –	- upset.
188	For whose love, nay, whose honour, gentle sir, All deep designs, and state-affairs deferred,	= enterprises
190	Be, as you purposed, merry.	Chicago in the control of the contro
192	Sfor. Out of my sight!	[To the letter]
194	[Throws away the letter.]	
196	And all thoughts that may strangle mirth forsake me.	
198	Fall what can fall, I dare the worst of fate: Though the foundation of the earth should shrink, The <u>glorious eye of Heavèn</u> lose <u>his</u> splendour,	199: the glorious eye of Heaven = the sun; Heaven, usually monosyllabic, is here pronounced with 2 syllables. his = its.
200	Supported thus, I'll stand upon the ruins,	
202	And seek for new life here. – Why are you <u>sad</u> ? <u>No other sports</u> ! by Heaven, he's not my friend, that wears one furrow in his face. I was told	= so serious (speaking now to everyone around him). = "don't we have other ways to entertain ourselves here?"
204	There was a masque.	

206	Fran. They wait your highness' pleasure,	= ie. the performers
208	And when you please to have it –	
	Sfor. Bid them enter:	
210	Come, make me happy once again. I am rapt – 'Tis not to-day, to-morrow, or the next,	
212	But all my days, and years, shall be employed To do thee honour.	
214	Marcel. And my life to serve you.	
216		
218	[A horn without.]	
220	Sfor. Another post! Go hang him, hang him, I say; I will not interrupt my present pleasures,	= messenger
222	Although his message should <u>import</u> my head: Hang him, I say.	= "cost me"
224	Marcel. Nay, good sir, I am pleased To grant a little intermission to you;	
226	Who knows but he brings news we wish to hear, To heighten our delights.	
228	Sfor. As wise as fair!	
230	Enter another Courier.	
232		
234	From Gaspero?	
	Cour. That was, my lord.	= "he who was Gasparo"
236	Sfor. How! dead?	
238	Cour. [Delivers a letter.]	
240	With the delivery of this, and prayers	
242	To guard your excellency from <u>certain</u> dangers, He ceased to be a man.	= assured, guaranteed. 242: he died.
244	[Exit.]	
	[=]	245: At this point, the duke presumably reads the letter, which contains the following news: that on February 24, 1525, Emperor Charles' Imperial-Spanish army destroyed Francis I's French army (and, though not relevant here, captured Francis in the process).
246	Sfor. All that my fears	•
248	Could fashion to me, or my enemies wish, Is fallen upon me. – Silence that harsh music; Tis now <u>unseasonable</u> : a tolling bell,	= inappropriate
250	As a sad harbinger to tell me, that This pampered lump of flesh must feast the worms,	— шарргоришо
252	Is fitter for me: – I am sick.	
254	Marcel. My lord!	
256	<i>Sfor.</i> Sick to the death, Marceliá. Remove These signs of mirth; they were ominous, and but ushered	
258	Sorrow and ruin.	

260	Marcel. Bless us, Heaven!	
262	Isab. My son.	
264	Marcel. What sudden change is this?	
266	Sfor. All leave the room; I'll bear alone the burden of my grief,	
268	And must admit no partner. I am yet Your prince, where's your obedience? – Stay, Marcelia;	
270	I cannot be so greedy of a sorrow, In which you must not share.	270-1: a confused sentiment: perhaps, "I cannot want all this sorrow for myself alone, but you should not have to bear any either."
272	[Exeunt Tiberio, Stephano, Francisco,	, and the second
274	Isabella, Mariana, and Attendants.]	
276	Marcel. And cheerfully I will sustain my part. Why look you pale?	
278	Where is that wonted constancy and courage, That dared the worst of fortune? where is Sforza,	= customary
280	To whom all dangers that fright common men, Appeared but panic terrors? why do you eye me	
282	With such <u>fixed</u> looks? Love, counsel, duty, service, May flow from me, not danger.	= Sforza is staring at her.
284		
286	Sfor. O, Marcelia! It is for thee I fear; for thee, thy Sforza	
288	Shakes like a coward: for myself, unmoved, <u>I could</u> have heard my troops were cut in pieces,	= ie. "I could without shaking."
290	My general slain, and he, on whom my hopes Of rule, of state, of life, had their dependence,	
292	The King of France, my greatest friend, made prisoner To so proud enemies.	
294	Marcel. Then you have just cause	
296	To shew you are a man.	= Massinger was fond of using <i>shew</i> for <i>show</i> .
298	Sfor. All this were nothing,	= would be. = "I may add".
290	Though <u>I</u> add to it, that I am assured, For giving aid to this unfortunate king,	= 1 may add .
300	The emperor, incensed, lays his command On his victorious army, fleshed with spoil,	
302	And bold of conquest, to march up against me,	= Sforza expects that Charles will invade Milan next, to punish him for supporting the French.
304	And seize on my estates: suppose that done too, The city ta'en, the kennels running blood, The ransacked temples falling on their saints:	= gutters
306	My mother, in my sight, tossed on their pikes,	
308	And sister ravished; and myself bound fast In chains, to grace their triumph; or what else	
310	An enemy's insolence could load me with, <u>I would be Sforza still</u> . But, when I think	= "I could handle all that misfortune acting like the man
312	That my Marceliá, to whom all these Are but as atoms to the greatest hill, Must suffer in my cause, and for me suffer!	that I am"

314	All earthly torments, nay, even those the damned	
	Howl for in hell, are gentle strokes, compared	
316	To what I feel, Marcelia.	
318	Marcel. Good sir, have patience:	
320	I can as well partake your adverse fortune, As I thus long have had an ample share	
320	In your prosperity. Tis not in the power	
322	Of fate to alter me; for while I am,	= ie. "while I live".
	In spite of <u>it</u> , I'm yours.	= ie. adverse fortune.
324	Sfor. But should that will	325-6: <i>But shouldforced</i> = "But what if that will of yours
326	To be so, be forced, Marcelia; and I live	to be mine is forcibly violated by another"
	To see those eyes I prize above my own,	, ,
328	Dart favours, though compelled, upon another;	328-330: Sforza, worked up, continues to list imagined horrors.
	Or those sweet lips, yielding immortal <u>nectar</u> ,	= the drink of the Greek and Roman gods.
330	Be gently touched by any but myself;	
332	Think, think, Marcelia, what a cursed thing I were, beyond expression!	= would be
		would be
334	Marcel. Do not feed Those jealous thoughts; the only blessing that	335-7: <i>the onlyto die</i> = only human beings are of their
336	Heaven hath bestowed on us, more than on beasts,	own volition able to make a decision to kill themselves.
	Is, that 'tis in our pleasure when to die.	
338	Besides, were I now in another's power,	
340	There are so many ways to let out life,	
340	I would not live, for one short minute, his; I was born only yours, and I will die so.	
342	1 was some sing yours, and 1 win die so.	
244	<i>Sfor.</i> Angels reward the goodness of this woman!	
344	Enter Francisco.	
346	2.110-17-111-1130-01	
2.40	All I can pay is nothing. – Why, uncalled for?	= to Francisco: "Why are you here?"
348	<i>Fran.</i> It is of weight, sir, that makes me thus press	= puns on weight
350	Upon your privacies. Your constant friend,	pans on word.
	The Marquis of Pescara, tired with <u>haste</u> ,	= hurrying
352	Hath business that concerns your life and fortunes,	
354	And with speed, to impart.	
	Sfor. Wait on him hither. –	
356	(F ' F ')	
358	[Exit Francisco.]	
	And, dearest, to thy closet. Let thy prayers	= "go off to thy private apartment"
360	Assist my councils.	
362	Marcel. To spare imprecations	= invocations of evil
	Against myself, without you I am nothing.	
364	[Exit.]	
366	[Extl.]	
	Sfor. The Marquis of Pescara! a great soldier;	
368	And, though he served upon the adverse party,	368: <i>he servedparty</i> = Pescara fought under Charles.
	Ever my constant friend.	

370		
372	Re-enter Francisco with Pescara.	
374	<i>Fran.</i> Yonder he walks, Full of sad thoughts.	= spoken to Pescara, of Sforza, as they enter the stage.
376	Pesc. Blame him not, good Francisco, He hath much cause to grieve; would I might end so,	
378	And not add <u>this</u> , – to fear!	= the advice he must give Sforza.
380	Sfor. My dear Pescara; A miracle in these times! a friend, and <u>happy</u> ,	381-2: "it is a miracle to find a friend who is willing to stick
382	Cleaves to a falling fortune!	by one whose circumstances have gone sour." happy = fortunate or auspicious. cleaves = attaches; this meaning of cleave predated its opposite meaning of "to separate" or "split" by two centuries. 1
384	Pesc. If it were	
206	As well in my weak power, in act, to raise it,	= ie. your fortune.
386	As 'tis to bear a part of sorrow with you, You then should have just cause to say, Pescara	= "share the burden of your sorrow".
388	Looked not upon your <u>state</u> , but on your virtues,	= status (as duke).
	When he <u>made suit</u> to be writ in the list	= ie. petitioned, asked.
390	Of those you favoured. – But my haste forbids	390-1: <i>But mycompliment</i> = "but there is no time for us to exchange the traditional formal courtesies which usually attend a reunion such as this". Massinger's use of <i>compliment</i> here actually predates its earliest cited use in the OED by twenty years. ¹
392	All compliment; thus, then, sir, to the purpose: The cause that, <u>unattended</u> , brought me <u>hither</u> ,	= alone. = to here.
	Was not to tell you of your loss, or danger;	
394	For <u>fame</u> hath many wings to bring ill tidings,	= ie. news
396	And I presume you've heard it; but to give you Such friendly counsel, as, perhaps, may make	
	Your sad disaster less.	
398	Sfor. You are all goodness;	
400	And I give up myself to be disposed of, As in your wisdom you think fit.	
402	Page Thus then sim	
404	Pesc. Thus, then, sir: To hope you can <u>hold out</u> against the emperor,	= ie. withstand a siege.
406	Were flattery in yourself, to your undoing: Therefore, the safest course that you can take,	= "would be to flatter yourself". = ruin.
	Is to give up yourself to his discretion,	
408	Before you be compelled; for, rest assured,	
410	A voluntary yielding may find grace, And will admit defence, at least, excuse:	410: "and will allow you a chance to defend, or at least excuse, your decision (to back the French king)".
412	But, should you linger <u>doubtful</u> , till his <u>powers</u> Have seized your person and <u>estates perforce</u> , You must expect extremes.	= suspiciously. = army. = duchy by force.
414	•	
416	Sfor. I understand you; And I will put your counsel into act, And speedily. I only will take order	

410		
418	For some domestical affairs, that do Concern me nearly, and with the next sun	
420	Ride with you: in the mean time, my best friend, Pray take your rest.	
422	Pesc. Indeed, I have travelled hard;	
424	And will embrace your counsel.	
426	[Exit.	
428	Sfor. With all care, Attend my noble friend. – Stay you, Francisco.	428-9: <i>With allfriend</i> = as Marcelia has previously exited, Sforza likely speaks this to a servant who is silently
430	You see how things stand with me?	standing by.
432	Fran. To my grief: And if the loss of my poor life could be	
434	A sacrifice to restore them as they were, I willingly would lay it down.	= ie. the <i>things</i> of line 430.
436	Sfor. I think so;	= ie. "I believe you"
438	For I have ever found you true and thankful, Which makes me love the building I have raised	
440	In your <u>advancement</u> ; and repent no <u>grace</u>	= promotion. = favors. There are a number of references throughout the play to Francisco's exceptional rise in status in Sforza's court; Francisco appears to have been a person of
	I have conferred upon you. And, believe me,	no account before fortune smiled on him.
442	Though now I should repeat my favours to you, The titles I have given you, and the means	
444	Suitable to your honours; that I thought you Worthy my sister and my family,	
446	And in my dukedom made you <u>next myself;</u> It is not to upbraid you; but to tell you	= next in line to rule the duchy, ie. by marrying his daughter.
448	I find you are worthy of them, in your love And service to me.	
450	That service to me.	
452	Fran. Sir, I am your creature; And any shape, that you would have me wear,	
454	I gladly will put on.	
456	Sfor. Thus, then, Francisco: I now am to deliver to your trust	
458	A weighty secret; of so strange a nature, And 'twill, I know, appear so monstrous to you,	
460	That you will tremble in the execution, As much as I am tortured to command it;	
	For 'tis a deed so horrid, that, but to hear it,	
462	Would strike into a ruffian <u>fleshed</u> in murders, Or an obdurate hangman, soft compassion;	= initiated in bloodshed ²
464	And yet, Francisco, of all men the dearest, And from me most deserving, such my state	
466	And strange condition is, that thou alone	
	Must know the <u>fatal</u> service, and perform it.	= Sforza is trying to prepare Francisco for what he is about to tell him; <i>fatal</i> here ambiguously means both "necessary" and "deadly". ¹
468	Fran. These preparations, sir, to work a stranger,	= forewarnings. ¹ = ie. "to prepare someone who doesn't

470	Or to one unacquainted with your bounties,	know you to hear what you have to say".
470	Might appear useful; but to me they are	
472	Needless <u>impertinencies</u> : for I dare do Whate'er you dare command.	= irrelevancies ²
474	·	
476	Sfor. But you must swear it; And put into the oath all joys or torments	
470	That fright the wicked, or confirm the good;	470 400 1171
478	Not to conceal it only, that is nothing, But, whensoe'er my will shall speak, "Strike now!"	478-480: "It's not good enough for you only to keep this instruction secret; you must actually carry it out at the
480	To fall upon't like thunder.	appropriate time, when I say so."
482	Fran. Minister	
484	The oath in any way or form you please, I stand resolved to take it.	
486	Sfor. Thou must do, then,	
	What no malevolent star will dare to look on,	= evil star; the position of the stars could influence one's destiny and fortune in either propitious or malicious ways.
488	It is so wicked: for which men will curse thee	destiny and fortune in effici propinous of manerous ways.
490	For being the <u>instrument</u> ; and the blest angels Forsake me at my need, for being the author:	= agent, means
	For 'tis a deed of night, of night, Francisco!	= a deed so horrible it can only be done under cover of
492	In which the memory of all good actions We can <u>pretend</u> to, shall be buried <u>quick</u> :	darkness. = claim. = alive.
494	Or, if we be remembered, it shall be	
496	To fright posterity by our example, That have <u>outgone</u> all precedents of villains	= outdone.
	That were before us; and such as succeed,	= "those villains who will come after us".
498	Though taught in hell's black school, shall ne'er come near us. –	= ie. in evil.
	Art thou not shaken yet?	
500	Fran. I grant you move me:	
502	But to a man confirmed –	= resolute
504	Sfor. I'll try your temper:	= test. = disposition.
506	What think you of my wife?	
508	Fran. As a thing sacred; To whose fair name and memory I pay gladly	
306	These signs of duty.	
510	Sfor. Is she not the <u>abstract</u>	= epitome.
512	Of all that's <u>rare</u> , or to be wished in woman?	= excellent.
514	Fran. It were a kind of blasphemy to dispute it:	
516	But to the purpose, sir.	
518	Sfor. Add too, her goodness, Her tenderness of me, her care to please me.	
	Her unsuspected chastity, ne'er equaled;	
520	Her innocence, her honour: – O, I am lost In the ocean of her virtues and her graces,	
522	When I think of them!	
524	Fran. Now I find the end	

* 0.	Of all your <u>conjurations</u> ; there's some service	= entreaties ²
526	To be done for this sweet lady. If she have enemies,	
	That she would have removed –	
528		
	Sfor. Alas! Francisco,	
530	Her greatest enemy is her greatest lover;	530-1: meaning himself, though he is still speaking
	Yet, in that hatred, her idolater.	enigmatically.
532	One smile of hers would make a savage tame;	
	One accent of that tongue would calm the seas,	
534	Though all the winds at once strove <u>there</u> for empire.	= ie. on the seas
	Yet I, for whom she thinks all this too little,	
536	Should I miscarry in this present journey,	536: "should I die on this trip I must take".
	From whence it is all number to a cipher,	537: a <i>cipher</i> usually refers to "nil" or "zero"; the meaning
	* *	of the line is perhaps "from where (whence) I will return
		with everything or end up with nothing".
538	I ne'er return with honour, by thy hand	
	Must have her murdered.	
540		
	<i>Fran.</i> Murdered! – She that loves so,	
542	And so deserves to be beloved again!	
	And I, who sometimes you were pleased to favour,	
544	Picked out the instrument!	
516		
546	Sfor. Do not fly off:	= as in "fly off the handle".
7. 40	What is decreed can never be recalled;	
548	'Tis more than love to her, that marks her out	
	A wished companion to me in <u>both fortunes</u> :	= ie. success or death
550	And strong assurance of thy zealous faith,	
	That gives up to thy trust a secret, that	
552	Racks should not have forced from me. O, Francisco!	= the instrument of torture
	There is no Heaven without her; nor a hell,	
554	Where she resides. I ask from her but justice.	554-7: I ask $body$ = Sforza suggests that it would be just
		for Marcelia to willingly die if he were to be executed by
		Charles, just as he would do for her if she were to die.
	And what I would have paid to her, had sickness,	
556	Or any other accident, divorced	
	Her purer soul from her <u>unspotted</u> body.	= untainted (by sin).
558	The slavish <u>Indian</u> princes, when they die,	= ie. from India.
	Are cheerfully attended to the fire,	
560	By the wife and slave that, living, they loved best,	
	To do them service in another world:	
562	Nor will I be less honoured, that love more.	
	And therefore <u>trifle not</u> , but, in thy looks,	= an imperative to Francisco: "Don't prevaricate in
564	Express a ready purpose to perform	your response"
	What I command; or, by Marcelia's soul,	
566	This is thy <u>latest</u> minute.	= last, ie. "promise or die."
560	Enny Military Comments	
568	Fran. Tis not fear	
550	Of death, but love to you, makes me embrace it;	
570	But for mine own security, when 'tis done,	
	What warrant have I? If you please to sign one,	= "what guarantee do I have for my safety?"
572	I shall, though with unwillingness and horror,	
	Perform your dreadful charge.	
574	·	
	Sfor. I will, Francisco:	
576	But still remember, that a prince's secrets	

578 580	Are balm concealed; but poison, if discovered. I may come back; then this is but a trial To purchase thee, if it were possible, A nearer place in my affection: – but		578-580: "if it turns out I survive, and you thus need not kill Marcelia, we'll consider this a test, that passed, will make me love you more."	
582	I know thee honest.			
584	Fran. 'Tis a character I will not part with.			
586	Sfor.	I may live to reward it.		= "hope I may"
		[[Exeunt.]	
	END OF ACT I.			

	ACT II.	
	SCENE I. The same.	
	An open space before the Castle. Enter Tiberio and Stephano.	
1 2	Steph. How! left the court? Tib. Without guard or retinue	= "What!?" The lords are stunned that Sforza has gone to voluntarily surrender himself to Charles.
4	Fitting a prince.	
6 8	Steph. No enemy near, to force him To leave his own strengths, yet deliver up Himself, as 'twere, in bonds, to the discretion	
10	Of <u>him</u> that hates him! 'tis beyond <u>example</u> . You never heard the motives that induced him	= ie. Charles. = precedent.
12	To this strange course?	
	Tib. No, those are cabinet councils,	= council and counsel were easily confused; the reference is to secret counsel given in the duke's private apartments. ¹
14 16	And not to be communicated, but To such as are <u>his own</u> , and sure. Alas! We fill up empty places, and in public	= ie. his closest advisors or confidants. 16-18: Tiberio laments how superfluous they are as
10	Are taught to give our <u>suffrages</u> to that	attenders of the duke's court. = approvals, consents. ¹
18	Which was before determined; and are safe so. Signior Francisco (upon whom alone	
20 22	His absolute power is, with all strength, conferred, During his absence) can with ease <u>resolve you</u> : To me they are riddles.	= "solve this mystery for you"
24	Steph. Well, he shall not be	
26	My Oedipus; I'll rather dwell in darkness. But, my good lord Tiberio, this Francisco	= ie. he who famously solved the riddle of the Sphinx.
28	Is, on the sudden, strangely <u>raised</u> . Tib. O sir,	= promoted in status
30	He took the thriving course; he had a <u>sister</u> ,	= Eugenia, who appears in Act V. Tiberio provides more back-story.
32	A fair one too, with whom, as it is rumoured, The duke was too familiar; but she, cast off,	32-35: the duke had seduced Eugenia, but dumped her when he met Marcelia; Eugenia subsequently disappeared.
34	(What promises soever passed between them,) Upon the sight of this, forsook the court,	= ie. Marcelia.
36	And since was never seen. To smother this, As honours never fail to purchase silence, Francisco first was graced, and step by step	35-38: <i>To smotherheight</i> = Tiberio suggests the duke has bought Francisco's <i>silence</i> regarding the duke's seducing his sister with promotions.
38	Francisco first was graced, and, step by step, Is raised up to this height.	sequenig ins sister with promotions.
40	Steph. But how is His absence borne?	= ie. the duke's
42		- ic. aic durc s
44	<i>Tib.</i> Sadly, it seems, by the duchess; For since he left the court, For the most part she hath kept her private chamber,	= ie. to her bedroom or private apartment

46	No visitants admitted. In the church		
48	She hath been seen to pay her pure devotions, Seasoned with tears; and sure her sorrow's true,	48-49. and surecounterfeited: her sorrow is genuine, or at	
	Or deeply counterfeited; pomp, and state,	least really well faked.	
50	And <u>bravery</u> cast off: and she, that lately	= finery.	
52	Rivalled <u>Poppaea</u> in her varied <u>shapes</u> , Or the <u>Egyptian queen</u> , now, widow-like,	= ruthless wife of Emperor Nero. = appearance, fashion. = presumably Cleopatra.	
32	In <u>sable</u> colours, <u>as</u> her husband's dangers	= black. = as if.	
54	Strangled in her the use of any pleasure,		
	Mourns for his absence.	= mourns nicely finishes off the widow simile.	
56	Steph. It becomes her virtue,	= befits	
58	Steph. It <u>becomes</u> her virtue, And does confirm what was reported of her.	- bents	
60	<i>Tib.</i> You take it right: but, on the other side.		
	The darling of his mother, Mariana,	= ie. Sforza's sister	
62	As there were an antipathy between		
64	Her and the duchess' passions; and as	CA CE. Mariana and Sharanan Santana area dan and and	
64	She'd no dependence on her brother's fortune, She ne'er appeared so full of mirth.	64-65: Mariana, as if her own fortune were not dependent on the duke's, is behaving in a strangely joyful manner.	
66	one he er appeared so run of miran.	on the dake s, is behaving in a strangery joyrar manner.	
	Steph. 'Tis strange.		
68	Enter Graccho with Fiddlers.		
70	Enter Graceno with Fidaters.		
	But see! her favourite, and accompanied,	= The courtier Graccho, who we met carousing in the play's	
72	To your report.	opening scene, is Mariana's minion, ie. one who attends and serves her in return for her patronage.	
74	<i>Grac.</i> You shall <u>scrape</u> , and I will sing	= disparaging Elizabethan use for "playing a fiddle". ¹	
74	Tou shan <u>scrape</u> , and I will shig	Graceho is addressing the musicians.	
	A scurvy ditty to a scurvy tune,	= contemptible.	
76	Repine who dares.	= complain.	
78	<i>IstFid.</i> But if we should offend,		
0.0	The duchess having silenced us; and these lords	= ie. Tiberio and Stephano	
80	Stand by to hear us –		
82	Grac. They in name are lords,		
0.4	But I am one in power: and, for the duchess,		
84	But yesterday we were merry for her pleasure, We now'll be for my lady's.	= ie. Mariana's	
86	We now it be for <u>my rady s</u> .	10. Manada b	
	<i>Tib.</i> Signior Graccho.		
88	Chara A near man sir a compant to the princess.	89ff: Graccho speaks haughtily, with false humility and	
90	<i>Grac.</i> A poor man, sir, a servant to the princess; But you, great lords and counsellors of state,	irony, throughout this conversation with the two lords.	
	Whom I stand bound to reverence.	•	
92			
94	Tib. Come; we know	= favour	
	You are a man in grace.	- Iuvoui	
96	Grac. Fie! no: I grant, I bear my fortunes patiently – serve the princess,		
98	And have access at all times to her closet,	= private chamber.	
	Such is my impudence! when your grave lordships	99-102: Graccho seems to suggest that, while he can see	
100	Are masters of the <u>modesty</u> to attend	Mariana any time, they must wait many hours, or even	

102	Three hours, nay sometimes four; and then bid wait Upon her the next morning.	until the next morning, to meet with her. <i>modesty</i> = decorum. ¹
104	Steph. He derides us.	
106	<i>Tib.</i> Pray you, what news is stirring? you know all.	
108	Grac. Who, I? alas! I've no intelligence	
110	At home nor abroad; I only sometimes guess The change of the times: I should ask of your lordships, Who are to keep their honours, who to lose them;	110-111: <i>I shouldlose them</i> = ie. he should be asking them, not the other way around, who has risen or fallen in favor at court.
112	Who the duchess smiled on last, or on whom frowned,	
114	You only can <u>resolve</u> me; we poor <u>waiters</u> Deal, as you see, in mirth, and foolish fiddles: It is our element; and – could you tell me	= inform. = those who attend on one who is their superior. 115-8: <i>could youbefriend me</i> = "If you could tell me why
116	What point of state 'tis that I am commanded	I have been asked to arrange this music, you would be
118	To muster up this music, on mine honesty, You should much befriend me.	doing me a favor."
120	Steph. Sirrah, you grow saucy.	= address used to express contempt.
122	Tib. And would be laid by the heels.	= should. = put in stocks. This is the second time Massinger has used this phrase in the play.
124	Grac. Not by your lordships,	
126	Without a special warrant; look to your own stakes; Were I <u>committed</u> , here come those would bail me: Perhaps, we might change places too.	= so confined (in stocks). 127: saucy indeed!
128		127. Saucy indeed.
130	Enter Isabella, and Mariana; Graccho whispers the latter.	
132	Tib. The <u>princess!</u> We must be patient.	= ie. Mariana
134	Steph. There is no contending.	= no point in arguing (with Graccho).
136		- no point in arguing (with Graceno).
138	<i>Tib.</i> See, the informing rogue!	
140	Steph. That we should stoop To such a <u>mushroom!</u>	= term frequently used to contemptuously describe any person who has suddenly risen in status, especially at court.
142	Mari. Thou dost mistake; they durst not	142-144: <i>Thouof mine</i> : Graccho has complained to Mariana that Tiberio and Stephano were insulting him. Mariana tells him that the pair would never dare insult any person who serves her (<i>anything of mine</i>).
144	Use the least word of scorn, although provoked, To <u>anything of mine</u> . – Go, get you home,	144-7: <i>Go, getabroad</i> = spoken to Tiberio and Stephano. Note that a long dash can be used to signify a change in the speaker's addressee.
146	And to your servants, friends, and flatterers, number How many descents you're noble: look to your wives too;	146-7: <i>lookabroad</i> : "you better go check on your wives; young men are about (prowling for women)."
4.10	The <u>smooth-chinned</u> courtiers are abroad.	= so young as to not even be shaving yet.
148	<i>Tib.</i> No way to be a freeman!	
150	[Exeunt Tiberio and Stephano.]	

152		
	<i>Grac</i> . Your Excellence hath the best gift to dispatch	= ie. skill or ability (of speech).
154	These <u>arras pictures</u> of nobility I ever read of.	= pictures on tapestries ¹ ; he is calling Tiberio and Stephano mere shadows or images of true nobility.
156	Mari. I can speak sometimes.	157: Mariana puts on a show of modesty.
158	<i>Grac.</i> And cover so your bitter pills with sweetness	= metaphor for Mariana's biting insults
160	Of princely language to forbid reply, They are greedily swallowed.	- inctaphor for Mariana's ofting fisuits
162		
164	Isab. But the purpose, daughter, That brings us <u>hither</u> ? Is it to bestow	= to here.
166	A visit on this woman, <u>that</u> , because She only would be thought truly to grieve	= who. 166-8: Isabella suggests that Marcelia has proclaimed a
168	The absence and the dangers of my son, Proclaims a general sadness?	period of mourning for the absent Sforza solely for the purpose of enhancing her virtuous reputation.
170	<i>Mari.</i> If to <u>vex</u> her	= annoy
170	May be interpreted to do her honour,	
172	She shall have many of them. I'll make use Of my short reign: my lord now governs all;	173: my short reign = ie. as spouse of Francisco, the ruler of Milan during the duke's absence.
174	And she shall know that her idolater,	$my \ lord = Francisco, her husband.$
176	My <u>brother</u> , being not <u>by</u> now to protect her, I am her equal.	= ie. the duke. = close by.
178	Grac. [Aside] Of a little thing,	178: a reference to Mariana's shortness. This is the first in a long series of remarks and insults regarding the shortness of Mariana and tallness of Marcelia. Such references usually suggest the parts were written for
180	It is so full of gall! A devil of this size, Should they run for a wager to be spiteful, Gets not a horse-head of her.	specific actors who possessed such physical attributes. 179-181: A devilof her = "Should a devil of the same small size run a race with Mariana, competing as to who is more malicious, he would not win by more than a horse's head." As a side note, this is the OED's first recorded use in the English language of head being used to describe a margin of victory in a race, as in
182		"win by a head". 1
184	Mari. On her birthday, We were forced to be merry, and now she's musty, We must be sad, on pain of her displeasure:	
186	We will, we will! this is her private chamber,	
188	Where, like an hypocrite, not a true <u>turtle</u> , She seems to mourn her absent mate; her servants	= turtledove, lover
190	Attending her like mutes: but I'll speak to her, And in a high key too. – Play anything	= referring to the music she now asks the fiddlers to play.
192	That's light and loud enough but to torment her, And we will have <u>rare</u> sport.	= excellent
194	[Music and a song.]	194: the choice of specific music or songs was usually left
	Marcelia appears at a window above, in black.	to the performers' discretion. 195: Marcelia appears on the balcony at the back of the stage.
196	Isab. She frowns as if	197ff: until line 259, Isabella refuses to address Marcelia

198	Her looks could fright us.		directly.
200	Mari.	May it please your greatness,	200f: Mariana's speech to Marcelia is filled with mean sarcasm, and she uses an ironically formal "you" form of address.
202	We heard that your late <u>physic</u> hath not worked; And that breeds melancholy, as your doctor tells us:		= medicine.
204	And are to play the	e, that are born your highness' <u>vassals</u> , fool to do you service, fit of mirth. What think you	= ie. "in order to purge your melancholia". = servants. 204-6: Mariana compares herself and Isabella to jesters assigned to entertain the duchess.
206	Of a new <u>antic</u> ?	in or initial white time you	= bizarre or grotesque entertainment or pageant. ²
208	Isab. 'Two	ould shew <u>rare</u> in ladies.	= excellent
210	<i>Mari.</i> Being intend Were she but pleas	led for so sweet a creature, ed to grace it.	= permit
212214	Isab. Be it ne'er so mean	Fie! she will, ; she's made of courtesy.	= she would never be so base as to not allow it.
216		of all hearts. One smile, I pray you,	216-7. <i>One smilefee</i> : she asks Isabella to toss a smile to
218	On your poor serva	ants, or a fiddler's fee; e fair hands, though but a ducat,	them, or money as a reward for their entertainment, or to pay the fiddlers.
220		•	221: spoken to Mariana; <i>wormwood</i> = the absinthe plant,
222	Isab. 'Tis wormwo		known for its bitterness; hence, meaning bitter. ¹
224	•	If I <u>lay by</u> s, in which you should be sharers,	= set aside. = senility of age; a hilarious comment directed at Isabella.
226	If <u>doting age</u> could let you but remember You have a son; – or <u>frontless</u> impudence, You are a sister; and, in making answer		226-9: <i>or frontless</i> : spoken to Mariana; <i>frontless</i> = shameless.
228		unfit for you to speak, row of my just anger –	
230	<i>Isab.</i> A <u>set</u> speech, on my life.		= carefully composed
232	Mari.	Penned by her chaplain.	
234	<i>Marcel</i> . Yes. it can	speak, without instruction speak,	= she, sarcastically referring to herself.
236	And tell your want of manners, that you are rude, And saucily rude, too.		= relate. = lack.
238	Grac.	Now the game begins.	239: "Now the fun is really starting."
240	<i>Marcel</i> . You durst	not, else, on any hire or hope,	= dare. = otherwise.
242	Remembering what I am, and whose I am, Put on the desperate boldness, to disturb		= ie. a duchess.
244	The least of my ret	irements.	= seclusion to her private chambers.
246	Mari.	Note her, now.	
248	<i>Marcel.</i> For both shall understand, though the one presume Upon the privilege due to a mother,		= referring specifically to Isabella.
250	The duke stands now on his own legs, and needs No nurse to lead him.		
252	Isab.	How, a nurse!	

254	Manad	255, quite en insult, a dry muse leeks often en infent
256	Marcel. A dry one, And useless too: – but I am merciful,	255: quite an insult; a dry-nurse looks after an infant without suckling it. ¹
	And dotage signs your pardon.	= mockingly pardoning her behavior due to her senility.
258	<i>Isab.</i> I defy thee;	= she addresses Marcelia with the scornful "thee": now
260	Thee, and thy pardons, proud one!	the claws come out! Line 259 may be accompanied by a rude gesture.
262	Marcel. For you, puppet –	= poppet, ie. a small person ¹
264	<i>Mari</i> . What of me, <u>pine-tree</u> ?	= the first of a series of barbs directed at Marcelia's tallness!
266	Marcel. Little you are, I grant,	
268	And have as little worth, but much less wit; You durst not else, the duke being wholly mine, His power and honour mine, and the allegiance,	
270	You owe him as a subject, due to me –	
272	Mari. To you?	
274	Marcel. To me: and therefore, as a vassal,	
276	From this hour learn to serve me, or you'll feel I must make use of my authority, And, as a princess, punish it.	
278		
280	Isab. A princess!	
282	<i>Mari</i> . I had rather be a slave unto a Moor, Than know thee for my equal.	= Mariana too switches over to the disdainful "thee".
284	Isab. Scornful thing!	
286	Proud of a white face.	= pale, which was considered more attractive than was a swarthy complexion (at least in England, if not in Italy).
	<i>Mari.</i> Let her but remember	
288	The <u>issue in her leg</u> .	= unclear meaning; Gifford comments it was probably vulgar.
290	Isab. The <u>charge</u> she puts	= expense
292	The state to, for perfumes.	
294	Mari. And howsoe'er	
47 4	She seems, when she's made up, as she's herself, She stinks above the ground. O that I could reach you!	
296	The little one you scorn so, with her nails	and the
298	Would tear your <u>painted</u> face, and scratch those eyes out. Do but come down.	= made up
300	Marcel. Were there no other way,	
302	But leaping on thy neck, to break my own, Rather than be <u>outbraved</u> thus –	= faced with a show of defiance
304	[She retires.]	304: Marcelia exits the balcony.
306	Grac. [Aside] Forty ducats	306-8: anticipating or hoping the ladies will fight, Graccho
	Upon the little hen; she's of the kind,	uses a cockfight metaphor, indicating he would put his
308	And will not leave the pit.	money on Mariana, who would not run away from the <i>pit</i> .
310	Mari. That it were lawful	310-1: possible reference to dueling, which Queen Elizabeth had banned in 1571.

	to meet her with a poniard and a pistol.		= dagger.	
312	But these weak hands shall shew my spleen –		= spirit.	
314	Re-enter Marcelia below.			
316	Marcel.	Where are you,		
318	You modicum, you dwarf!		= literally a small amount of something ¹	
220	<i>Mari.</i> H	Iere, giantess, here.		
320	Enter Francisco, Ti	iberio, Stephano, and Guards.	321: at this point, the two ladies may have their hands on	
322			each others' throats!	
	<i>Fran.</i> A tumult in the court	t!		
324	Mari.	Let her come on.		
326	Engra What wind both mig	ad this tampast? Carray		
328	Fran. What wind hath raise Them, I command you. Wh			
330	Speak, Mariana.			
	Mari. I am out of	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
332	But we shall meet, we shall Or right me on this monster		332-5. <i>And do you</i> : she promises Francisco (her husband) he will never have any peace again if he doesn't take her	
334	Too high for a woman,) or		side here.	
336	A quiet hour with me.			
		son were here,		
338	And would endure this, ma Pursue and overtake him!	y a mother's curse		
340		0.1		
342	Fran. O	forbear: power and will; –		
	[to Marcelia] And, madam,			
344	absence, There should arise the least	t distaste to move you:	= provoke	
	It being his principal, nay,	only charge,		
346	To have you in his absence As when himself performed			
348	•	a the willing office.		
350	<i>Mari.</i> This is fine, i' faith.			
	Grac.	would I were well off!	351: Graccho wishes he were well away from this	
352			uncomfortable scene.	
354	Fran. And therefore, I beset Till most unwittingly <u>he</u> ha	eech you, <u>madam</u> , frown not,	= still addressing the duchess. = meaning himself.	
334	On your poor servant; to yo		- meaning immseri.	
356	I ever was and will be such; and lay			
358	The duke's authority, trusted to me, With willingness at your feet.			
360	Mari.	O base!		
362	Isab.	We are like	362-3: sarcastic: "Oh, he's likely to be a fair judge of us!"	
364	To have an equal judge!			
501	ı			

366	Fran. But, should I find That you are touched in any point of honour, Or that the least reglect is fall'n upon you	= tainted, implicated
368	Or that the least neglect is fall'n upon you, I then stand up a prince.	
370	<i>IstFid.</i> Without reward, Pray you dismiss us.	370-1: the fiddlers, too, wish they were far away.
372	<i>Grac.</i> Would I were five leagues hence!	373: Graccho's arrogance has quickly disappeared.
374	_	= biased
376	Fran. I will be partial To none, not to myself; Be you but pleased to shew me my offence,	= biased
378	Or if you hold me in your good opinion, Name those that have offended you.	
380 382	Isab. I am one, And I will justify it.	381-2: Isabella confesses her part; she will not wait for Marcelia to point her out.
384	Mari. Thou art a base fellow,	384-5: keep in mind, Mariana is addressing her husband!
	To take her part.	
386	<i>Fran.</i> Remember, she's the duchess.	
388	<i>Marcel.</i> But <u>used</u> with more contempt, than if I were	= ie. "I am treated"
390	A peasant's daughter; baited, and hooted at,	
392	<u>Like to</u> a common strumpet; with loud noises Forced from my prayers; and my private chamber, Which with all willingness, I would make my prison	= "as if I were"
394	During the absence of my lord, denied me: But if he e'er return –	
396	Fran Ita Marianal Wara you an actor	
398	Fran. [to Mariana] Were you an actor In this lewd comedy?	
400	Mari. Ay, marry was I; And will be one again.	= an oath of indignation (derived from the Virgin Mary).
402	Isab. I'll join with her,	
404	Though you repine at it.	= complain
406	Fran. Think not, then, I speak,	406: "pretend it's not me speaking, but the duke".
408	For I stand bound to honour, and to serve you; But that the duke, that lives in this great lady, For the contempt of him in her, commands you	
410	To be <u>close</u> prisoners.	= confined
412	Isab. and Mari. Prisoners!	
414	Fran. Bear them hence; This is your charge, my lord Tiberio,	414-6: he parcels out the two ladies to the two lords, to be responsible for their confinement.
416	And, Stephano, this is yours.	
418	Marcel. I am not cruel, But pleased they may have liberty.	418-9: Marcelia graciously pardons Mariana and Isabella.
420	<i>Isab.</i> Pleased, with a mischief!	
422		

	<i>Mari</i> . I'll rather live in any loathsome dungeon,	
424	Than in a paradise at her entreaty: And, for you, upstart –	
426	Steph. There is no contending.	427: the second time Stephano has said this (see line 135).
428		•
430	<i>Tib.</i> What shall become of these?	= ie. the musicians and Graccho
432	Fran. See them well whipped, As you will answer it.	= be held accountable for
434	<i>Tib.</i> Now, Signior Graccho, What think you of your greatness?	
436	Grac. I preach patience,	
438	And must endure my fortune.	
440	I was never yet At such a hunt's-up, nor was so rewarded.	= a tune played on a horn under the windows of sleeping hunters early in the morning, to waken them; hence any disturbance or uproar. ³ Of course, the musicians' disturbing the duchess under her window was in itself a mock <i>hunt's up</i> .
442	[Exeunt all but Francisco and Marcelia.]	
444	Fran. Let them first know themselves, and how you are	= ie. Isabella and Mariana. = "know thyself": Greek axiom carved at the temple of Delphi.
446	To be served and honoured; which, when they confess,	= acknowledge their wrongful behavior.
448	You may again receive them to your favour: And then it will shew nobly.	
450	Marcel. With my thanks	
452	The duke shall pay you his, if he return To bless us with his presence.	
454	Fran. There is nothing	
456	That can be added to your fair acceptance; That is the prize, indeed; all else are <u>blanks</u> , And of no value. As, in virtuous actions,	= promissory notes with the amount not yet filled in. ¹
458	The undertaker finds a full reward,	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
460	Although conferred upon <u>unthankful men;</u> So, any service done to so much sweetness,	= humorous: the dead "clients" of the undertaker.
462	However dangerous, and subject to An ill construction, in your favour finds	= wrong interpretation
464	A wished and glorious end.	
466	Marcel. From you, I take this As loyal duty; but, in any other,	465-7: she starts to be uncomfortable with his praise.
468	It would appear gross flattery.	
	Fran. Flattery, madam!	
470	You are so rare and excellent in all things, And raised so high upon a rock of goodness,	
472	As that vice cannot reach you; who but looks on	= ie. flattery
474	This temple, built by nature to perfection, But must bow to it; and out of that zeal,	

476	Not only learn to adore it, but to love it?	
476	Marcel. [Aside] Whither will this fellow?	477: "Where is he going with this?"
478	<i>Fran.</i> Pardon, therefore, madam,	
480	If an excess in me of humble duty, Teach me to hope, and though it be not in	
482	The power of man to merit such a blessing, My piety, for it is more than love,	483-4: Francisco is taking a circuitous route here to get
484	May find reward.	to his point.
486	Marcel. You have it in my thanks;	= ie. your reward
488	And, on my hand, I am pleased that you shall take A full possession of it: but, take heed That you fix here, and feed no hope beyond it;	488-90: <i>take heedfatal</i> : Marcelia warns Francisco not to take his praise into dangerous territory.
490	If you do, it will prove fatal.	
492	Fran. Be it death, And death with torments tyrants ne'er found out,	= tortures. = have not yet invented.
494	Yet I must say, I love you.	
496	Marcel. As a subject; And 'twill become you.	496-7: she is giving him a chance to back away from his intended message, by deliberately misinterpreting it.
498	Fran. Farewell, circumstance! –	= circumlocution
500	And since you are not pleased to understand me, But by a plain and usual form of speech;	
502	All superstitious reverence laid by, I love you as a man, and, as a man,	502: "with all words of excessive devotion set aside"
504	I would enjoy you. Why do you start, and fly me? I am no monster, and you but a woman,	
506	A woman made to yield, and by example	506-7: <i>by examplelawful</i> = "historical precedent suggests it is completely permissible for you to cheat with me on the duke".
7 00	Told it is lawful: favours of this nature	507-8: favoursgreatest: the most powerful women do this
508	Are, in our age, no miracles in the greatest; And, therefore, lady –	all the time!
510	Manual Vanna (Cl. O anna Darrana)	
512	Marcel. Keep off! – O you Powers! – Libidinous beast! and, add to that, unthankful! A crime, which creatures wanting reason fly from!	= without the ability to reason
514	Are all the princely bounties, favours, honours, Which, with some prejudice to his own wisdom,	without the don't to reason
516	Thy lord and raiser hath conferred upon thee, In three days' absence buried? Hath I made thee,	= mortified, Marcelia switches to the contemptuous "thee".
518	A thing obscure, almost without a name,	= an obscure nobody
520	The envy of great fortunes? Have I graced thee, Beyond thy rank, and entertain thee, as	
522	A friend, and not a servant? And is this, This impudent attempt to taint my honour, The fair return of both our ventured favours!	
524	The fair return of both our ventured favours!	
526	Fran. Hear my excuse.	
528	Marcel. The devil may plead mercy, And with as much assurance, as thou yield <u>one</u> .	= ie. an excuse

	Burns lust so hot in thee? or is thy pride,	1
530	Grown up to such a height, that, but a princess,	= except for
330	No woman can content thee; and, add to it,	- except for
532	His wife and princess, to whom thou art tied	= ie. Francisco's wife, Mariana.
552	In all the bonds of duty? – Read my life,	= "examine the story of my life".
534	And find one act of mine so loosely carried,	
	That could invite a most self-loving fool,	
536	Set off with all that fortune could throw on him,	= the sense is "adorned with"
	To the least hope to find way to my favour;	
538	And, what's the worst mine enemies wish me,	
	I'll be thy strumpet.	
540		
	Fran. 'Tis acknowledged, madam,	
542	That your whole course of life hath been a pattern	= example to be followed.
	For chaste and virtuous women. In your beauty,	
544	Which I first saw and loved, as a fair <u>crystal</u> ,	= the mineral, but perhaps also "crystal ball".
	I <u>read</u> your heavenly mind, clear and untainted;	= "can make out or observe".
546	And while the duke did prize you to your value,	
	Could it have been in man to pay that duty,	= continuing the commercial metaphor, with <i>prize</i> and <i>value</i> ;
7.40		duty = due respect, but also "tax" or "custom".
548	I well might envy him, but durst not hope	
	To stop you in your full career of goodness:	549: "to do anything to prevent you from continuing to live a chaste and virtuous life."
550	But now I find that <u>he</u> 's fall'n from his fortune,	= ie. the duke.
330	And, howsoever he would appear doting,	- ic. the duke.
552	Grown cold in his affection; I presume,	= Francisco speaks cryptically here; Marcelia would not
332	From his most barbarous neglect of you,	understand why Francisco would say this about Sforza.
554	To offer my true service. Nor stand I bound,	anderstand why Francisco would say this about Storza.
551	To look back on the courtesies of him,	
556	That, of all living men, is most unthankful.	
558	Marcel. Unheard-of impudence!	
560	Fran. You'll say I am modest,	
	When I have told the story. Can he tax me,	561-8: Can hefelicity = Francisco's point in this long and
		complex sentence is that the duke should not complain
		of Francisco's overtures to the duchess when Sforza
562	That have received some wouldly trifles from him	himself is now rejecting the gift of her love. = who. = Francisco understates the value of the honors
302	That have received some worldly <u>trifles</u> from him,	he has received.
564	For being ungrateful; when he, that first tasted, And hath so long enjoyed, your sweet embraces,	ne nas received.
304	In which all blessings that our frail condition	
566	Is capable of are wholly <u>comprehended</u> ,	= incorporated, united. ¹
300	As <u>cloyed</u> with happiness, <u>contemns</u> the <u>give</u>	= he who has been satiated. = scorns. = gift.
568	Of his felicity; and, as he reached not	= happiness.
200	The <u>masterpiece of mischief</u> which he aims at,	= reference to his commission to kill her, which she still
	The <u>master proce of miseiner</u> which he aims at,	does not know aboutyet.
570	Unless he pay those favours he stands bound to,	
	With <u>fell</u> and deadly hate! – You think he loves you	571: <i>fell</i> = terrible.
		571f. You think: Francisco finally, and completely,
		abandons his indirect and cryptic approach, and
572	With unavampled formation data and data	speaks plainly.
572	With unexampled fervour; nay, dotes on you,	
574	As there were something in you more than woman:	
574	When, on my knowledge, he long since hath wished	
	You were among the dead; – and I, you scorn so,	

576	Perhaps, am your preserver.	
578	Marcel. Bless me, good angels,	
580	Or I am <u>blasted!</u> Lies so false and wicked, And fashioned to so damnable a purpose,	= ruined
	Cannot be spoken by a human tongue.	
582	My husband hate me! give thyself the lie, False and accursed! Thy soul, if thou hast any,	= "admit you are lying"
584	Can witness, never lady stood so bound	
506	To the unfeigned affection of her lord,	
586	As I do to my Sforza. If thou wouldst work Upon my weak credulity, tell me, rather,	
588	That the earth moves; the sun and stars stand still;	588: our play ostensibly takes place in the 1520's, while Copernicus' theory that the earth revolved around the sun was not published until 1543; hence, Marcelia's ignorance as to the heliocentricity of the solar system is forgivable. As a side note, Galileo would be convicted of heresy for promoting Copernican theory a decade <i>after</i> this play (1633) was written.
590	The ocean keeps nor floods nor ebbs; or that There's peace between the lion and the lamb;	
592	Or that the ravenous eagle and the dove Keep in one <u>aerie</u> , and bring up their young;	= nest
594	Or anything that is averse to nature: And I will sooner credit it, than that	
596	My lord can think of me, but as a jewel He loves more than himself, and all the world.	
598	Fran. O innocence abused! simplicity cozened!	= deceived
600	It were a sin, for which we have no name, To keep you longer in this wilful error.	
602	Read his affection here;	
	[Gives her a paper.]	
604	and then observe	
606	How dear he holds you! 'Tis his character,	= handwriting
608	Which cunning yet could never counterfeit.	
	Marcel. 'Tis his hand, I'm resolved of it. I'll try	= satisfied, convinced. = see.
610	What the inscription is.	
612	Fran. Pray you, do so.	
614	<i>Marcel.</i> [<i>Reads</i>] You know my pleasure, and the hour of Marcelia's death, which fail not to execute,	614-9: in prose.
616	as you will answer the contrary, not with your head alone, but with the ruin of your whole family.	
618	And this, written with mine own hand, and signed	
620	with my privy signet, shall be your sufficient warrant.	= guarantee of safety
622	LODOVICO SFORZA.	
624	I do obey it! every word's a <u>poniard</u> , And reaches to my heart.	= dagger
626	[Swoons.]	

628	<i>Fran.</i> What have I done? Madam! for Heaven's sake, madam! – O my fate!	
630	I'll bend her body: this is yet some pleasure: I'll kiss her into a new life. Dear lady! —	= Francisco presumably crouches or kneels down here and supports Marcelia's upper body.
632	She stirs. For the duke's sake, for Sforza's sake –	and supports marcena's upper body.
634	<i>Marcel.</i> Sforza's! stand off; though dead, I will be his, And even my ashes shall abhor the touch	
636	Of any other. – O <u>unkind</u> , and cruel! Learn, women, learn to trust in one another;	= unnatural
638	There is no faith in man: Sforza is false, False to Marceliá!	
640		
642	Fran. But I am true, And live to make you happy. All the pomp, State, and observance you had, being his,	
644	Compared to what you shall enjoy, when mine, Shall be no more remembered. Lose his memory,	
646	And look with cheerful beams on your new <u>creature</u> ; And know, what he hath plotted for your good,	= servant
648	Fate cannot alter. If the emperór Take not his life, at his return he dies,	= ie. "then when Sforza returns he will die"
650	And by my hand: my wife, that is his heir, Shall quickly follow: – then we reign alone!	
652	For with this arm I'll swim through seas of blood,	
654	Or make a bridge, arched with the bones of men, But I will grasp my aims in you, my dearest, Dearest, and best of women!	
656		
658	Marcel. Thou art a villain! All attributes of <u>arch-villains</u> made into one,	= Shakespeare appears to have been the first to use this
660	Cannot express thee. I prefer the hate Of Sforza, though it mark me for the grave,	phrase. ¹
662	Before thy base affection. I am yet Pure and unspotted in my true love to him;	
664	Nor shall it be corrupted, though he's tainted: Nor will I part with innocence, because	
666	He is found guilty. For thyself, thou art A thing that, equal with the devil himself,	
668	I do detest and scorn.	
670	Fran. Thou, then, art nothing: Thy life is in my power, disdainful woman!	= thoroughly irritated, Francisco also switches to the scornful "thee".
672	Think on't, and tremble.	
674	Marcel. No, though thou wert now To play thy hangman's part. – Thou well may'st be	
676	My executioner, and art only fit For such employment; but ne'er hope to have The least grace from me. I will never see thee,	
678	But as the shame of men: so, with my curses	
680	Of horror to thy conscience in this life, And pains in hell hereafter, I spit at thee;	
682	And, making haste to make my peace with Heaven, Expect thee as my hangman.	

684	[Exit.]	
686	Fran. I am lost In the discovery of this fatal secret.	686-694: a soliloquy. = "having revealed"; Francisco's hope, that Marcelia would open her arms to him when she learned that Sforza has ordered her death, is dashed.
688	Cursed hope, that flattered me, that wrongs could make her A stranger to her goodness! all my plots	Biolza has ordered her death, is dashed.
690	Turn back upon myself; but <u>I am in</u> , And must go on: and, since I have put off	= committed to this path
692	From the shore of innocence, guilt be now my pilot! Revenge first wrought me; Murder's his twin brother:	= worked on; = <i>Murder</i> , like <i>Revenge</i> , is personified.
694	One deadly sin, then, help to cure another!	
696	[Exit.]	
	END OF ACT II.	

	ACT III.	
	SCENE I.	
	The Imperial Camp, before Pavia.	
	Enter Medina, Hernando, and Alphonso.	Entering Characters: Medina, Hernando and Alphonso are listed as Captains, which in Elizabethan parlance means each is a commander over a body of troops. These Spaniards have fought, of course, on behalf their king, Charles, also Holy Roman Emperor. Having defeated the French, the commanders expect that Charles will turn his attention to punishing the Milanese, who, as we have seen, backed the French. In the first part of this scene, the commanders discuss how their victories so far have brought them no spoils: they hope that Milan will not surrender, but instead force the Imperial-Spanish army to besiege them; this is because when a city is taken by force, the soldiers are rewarded by being granted license to plunder; whereas if a city surrenders, the soldiers are dependent on the caprice of the leader (here Charles) as to how much of the spoils they will get, if any.
1 2	<i>Med.</i> The spoil, the spoil! 'tis that the soldier fights for. Our victory, as yet, affords us nothing But wounds and empty honour. We have passed	
4 6	The <u>hazard</u> of a dreadful day, and forced A passage with our swords through all the dangers That, page-like, wait on the success of war;	= dangers
8	And now expect reward.	
10	Hern. Hell put it in The enemy's mind to be desperate, and hold out!	9-10: Hernando hopes the Milanese will not surrender to Charles, but instead fall back within the defenses of Milan, and force the Imperial-Spanish army to besiege them.
12	Yieldings and <u>compositions</u> will <u>undo</u> us; And what is that way given, for the most part, Comes to the emperor's coffers to defray	$= truces^2$. $= ruin$.
14	The charge of the great action, as 'tis rumoured:	= ie. the cost of the campaign.
16	When, usually, some thing in grace, that ne'er heard The cannon's roaring tongue, but at a triumph,	= someone in the king or emperor's favor. = who.= "except at a ceremonial procession".= applies for (a share of the booty).
18	Puts in, and for his intercession shares All that we fought for; the poor soldier left To starve, or fill up hospitals.	15-19: Hernando complains how a king's or emperor's favorites, who have stayed home and thus avoided taking part in the fighting, usually receive the spoils that the soldiers actually earned.
20	Alnh Dut when	
22	Alph. But, when We enter towns by force, and carve ourselves Pleasure with pillage. and the richest wines	
24	Open our shrunk-up veins, and pour into them New blood and fervour –	
26		
	Med. I long to be at it;	27-36: in this speech, Medina describes how he eagerly awaits the opportunity to take away the accumulated wealth of Milan's privileged citizens.
28	To see these <u>chuffs</u> , that every day may spend	= rustics, peasants (ironic).

Fitzabehams only ate two meals a day; Gifford believes who actually live within their means, that they "starve" themselves amids abundance. These sponges, that suck up a kingdom's fat, Battening like scarabs in the dung of peace. To be squeezed out by the rough hand of war; By cozenage, perjury, or sordid thrift, With one gripe to be ravished. Hern. I would be tousing Their fair madonnas, that in little dogs, Monkeys, and paraquittos, consume thousands; Yet, for the advancement of a noble action, Ar sight of a buff jerkin, if it were not Perfumed, and hid with gold; yet these nice wantons, Spurred on by lust, covered in some disguise, Though all varieties of stink contend there; Yet praise the entertainment. Med. I may live To see the lattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance? Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can assim one poor jewel, or redeem To hope for composition. Alph. On my life,		A soldier's entertainment for a year,	= annual pay. ¹
Battening like scarabs in the dung of peace. To be squeezed out by the rough hand of war; To be squeezed out by the rough hand of war; And all that their whole lives have heaped together, By cozenage, perjury, or sordid thrift, With one gripe to be ravished. General Properties of the city's citizens.	30		= Elizabethans only ate two meals a day; Gifford believes the point here is to mock the frugal citizens who actually live within their means, that they "starve" themselves
To be squeezed out by the rough hand of war; To be squeezed out by the rough hand of war; And all that their whole lives have heaped together, By cozenage, perjury, or sordid thrift, With one gripe to be ravished. By cozenage, perjury, or sordid thrift, With one gripe to be ravished. Their fair madonnas, that in little dogs, Monkeys, and paraquittos, consume thousands; Yet, for the advancement of a noble action, Repine to part with a poor piece of eight: War's plagues upon them! I have seen them stop Their scornful noses first, then seem to swoon, At sight of a buff jerkin, if it were not Perfumed, and hid with gold: yet these nice wantons, Spured on by lust, covered in some disguise, To meet some rough court-stallion, and be leaped, Durst enter into any common brothel, Though all varieties of stink contend there; Yet praise the entertainment. Med. To see the tattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, Battering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Hern. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Alph. Every day We look for a remove. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition.		These sponges, that suck up a kingdom's fat,	
To be squeezed out by the rough hand of war; By cozenage, perjury, or sordid thrift, With one gripe to be ravished. By cozenage, perjury, or sordid thrift, With one gripe to be ravished. Brem. I would be tousing Their fair madonnas, that in little dogs, Monkeys, and paraquittos, consume thousands; Yet, for the advancement of a noble action, Repine to part with a poor piece of eight: War's plagues upon them! I have seen them stop Their scornful noses first, then seem to swoon, At sight of a buff jerkin, if it were not Perfumed, and hid with gold; yet these nice wantons, Spurred on by lust, covered in some disguise, To meet some rough court-stallion, and be leaped, Durst enter into any common brothel, Though all varieties of stink contend there; Yet praise the entertainment. Med. I may live To see the tattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, flatering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Hern. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan; there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Alph. Every day We look for a remove. Alph the emperor hates him, To hope for composition.	32	Battening like scarabs in the dung of peace,	
And all that their whole lives have heaped together, By covenage, perjury, or sordid thrift, With one gripe to be ravished. Hern. I would be tousing Their fair madonnas, that in little dogs, Monkeys, and paraquittos, consume thousands; Yet, for the advancement of a noble action, Repine to part with a poor piece of eight: War's plagues upon them! I have seen them stop Their scornful noses first, then seem to swoon, At sight of a buff jerkin, if it were not Perfumed, and hid with gold: yet these nice wantons, Spurred on by lust, covered in some disguise, To meet some rough court-stallion, and be leaped, Durst enter into any common brothel, Though all varieties of stink contend there; Yet praise the entertainment. Med. I may live To see the lattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, flattering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Hern. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Alph. Every day We look for a remove. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition.		To be squeezed out by the rough hand of war;	= completing the <i>sponge</i> metaphor. In this line, Medina's image is of the soldiers <i>squeezing</i> the wealth out of
With one gripe to be ravished. Hern. I would be tousing Their fair madonnas, that in little dogs, Monkeys, and paraquittos, consume thousands; Yet, for the advancement of a noble action, Repine to part with a poor piece of eight: War's plagues upon them! I have seen them stop Their scornful noses first, then seem to swoon, At sight of a buff jerkin, if it were not Perfumed, and hid with gold: yet these nice wantons, Spurred on by lust, covered in some disguise, Though all varieties of stink contend there; Yet praise the entertainment. Med. I may live To see the tattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, flattering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. To hege for existence of eight: Wars plagues uponts of money fashionable women outrals of Bx3s1: Hernando scorns the sexual hypocrisy of the upper class ladies. 38-51: Hernando scorns the sexual hypocrisy of the upper class ladies. 39-40: that in littlethousands = Hernando mocks the outrageous amounts of money fashionable women oppend on their later. Sp-40: that in littlethousands = Hernando mocks the outrageous amounts of money fashionable women oppend on their later. 1 extraction and little discs of Elizabethan England, not Italy. 2 elose-fitting military jacket made of ox-hide. 3 elizabethan England, not Italy. 2 elose-fitting military jacket made of ox-hide. 3 elose-fi	34		
### Hern. I would be tousing Their fair madonnas, that in little dogs, Monkeys, and paraquittos, consume thousands; Yet, for the advancement of a noble action, Repine to part with a poor piece of eight: War's plagues upon them! I have seen them stop Their scornful noses first, then seem to swoon, At sight of a buff jerkin, if it were not Perfumed, and hid with gold: yet these nice wantons, Spurred on by lust, covered in some disguise, To meet some rough court-stallion, and be leaped, Durst enter into any common brothel, Though all varieties of stink contend there; Yet praise the entertainment. #### Med. I may live Themselves, from their blunt wooing. #### Hern. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. ##### Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. #### Jan. I would be tousing 38-51: Hernando scoms the sexual hypocrisy of the upper class ladies. 39-40: that in littlethousands = Hernando mocks the outrageous amounts of money fashionable women spend on their pets. Of course, he is really describing the ladies of leabyde to ladie sold in littlethousands = Hernando mocks the outrageous amounts of money fashionable women spend on their pets. Of course, he is really describing the ladies of leabyde to ladie and outrageous amounts of money fashionable woutenspend in their littlethousands = Hernando mocks the outrageous amounts of money fashionable women spend on their pets. Of course, he is really describing the ladies of really decades. ###################################	26		
Their fair madonnas, that in little dogs, Monkeys, and paraquittos, consume thousands; Yet, for the advancement of a noble action, Repine to part with a poor piece of eight: War's plagues upon them! I have seen them stop Their scornful noses first, then seem to swoon, At sight of a buff jerkin, if it were not Perfumed, and hid with gold: yet these nice wantons, Spurred on by lust, covered in some disquise, To meet some rough court-stallion, and be leaped, Durst enter into any common brothel, Though all varieties of stink contend there; Yet praise the entertainment. Med. I may live To see the tattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, flattering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Hern. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition.	36	With one gripe to be ravished.	= grasp. = torn away from.
Monkeys, and paraquittos, consume thousands; Yet, for the advancement of a noble action, Repine to part with a poor piece of eight: War's plagues upon them! I have seen them stop Their scornful noses first, then seem to swoon, At sight of a buff jerkin, if it were not Perfumed, and hid with gold: yet these nice wantons, Spurred on by lust, covered in some disguise, To meet some rough court-stallion, and be leaped, Durst enter into any common brothel, Though all varieties of stink contend there; Yet praise the entertainment. Med. I may live To see the tattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, flattering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Hern. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. outrageous amounts of mone y is rearell describing the ladies of Elizabethan England, not Italy. paraquities = patrots. = altrusites upport. = act. = complain. = old Spanish dollar.¹ close-fitting military jacket made of ox-hide.¹ = libertines, whores. continuing the horse metaphor - and quite suggestive! = libertines, whores. = chose-fitting military jacket made of ox-hide.¹ = libertines, whores. = continuing the horse metaphor - and quite suggestive! = most tattered. = private rooms. = most tattered. = private rooms. = euphemism for rape. = again, referring to rape. = chose-fitting military jacket made of ox-hide.¹ = libertines, whores. = private rooms. = continuing the horse metaphor - and quite suggestive! = dares. = most tattered. = private rooms. = cuphemism for rape. = change of the camp's location (to Milan).	38	5	class ladies.
Yet, for the advancement of a noble action, Repine to part with a poor piece of eight. War's plagues upon them! I have seen them stop Their scornful noses first, then seem to swoon, At sight of a buff jerkin, if it were not Perfumed, and hid with gold: yet these nice wantons, Spurred on by lust, covered in some disguise, To meet some rough court-stallion, and be leaped, Durst enter into any common brothel, Though all varieties of stink contend there; Yet praise the entertainment. Med. I may live To see the tattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, flattering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Methon 1 begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Alph. Every day We look for a remove. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. = altruistic support. = act. = complain. = old Spanish dollar.¹ = close-fitting military jacket made of ox-hide.¹ = libertines, whores. = continuing the horse metaphor - and quite suggestive! = dares. ### are into any common brothel, brain plane closets, with a vengeance! brain plane closets, whores. ### are into any common brothel, close-fitting military jacket made of ox-hide.¹ = libertines, whores. ### are into any common brothel, whores. ### are into any common brothel, whores whores. ### are into any common brothel, whores. ### are into any common brothel, whores wh	40		outrageous amounts of money fashionable women spend on their pets. Of course, he is really describing the ladies of Elizabethan England, not Italy.
Repine to part with a poor piece of eight: War's plagues upon them! I have seen them stop Their scornful noses first, then seem to swoon, At sight of a buff jerkin, if it were not Perfumed, and hid with gold: yet these nice wantons, Spurred on by lust, covered in some disguise, To meet some rough court-stallion, and be leaped, Durst enter into any common brothel, Though all varieties of stink contend there; Yet praise the entertainment. Med. I may live To see the tattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, flattering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Hern. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition.		Vet for the advancement of a noble action	
War's plagues upon them! I have seen them stop Their scornful noses first, then seem to swoon, At sight of a buff jerkin, if it were not Perfumed, and hid with gold: yet these nice wantons, Spurred on by lust, covered in some disguise, To meet some rough court-stallion, and be leaped, Durst enter into any common brothel, Though all varieties of stink contend there; Yet praise the entertainment. Med. I may live To see the tattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, flattering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Hern. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Alph. Every day We look for a remove. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition.	42		**
Their scornful noses first, then seem to swoon, At sight of a buff jerkin, if it were not Perfumed, and hid with gold: yet these nice wantons, Spurred on by lust, covered in some disguise, To meet some rough court-stallion, and be leaped, Durst enter into any common brothel, Though all varieties of stink contend there; Yet praise the entertainment. Med. I may live To see the tattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, flattering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Hern. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. To hope for composition. I may live = continuing the horse metaphor - and quite suggestive! = dares. = continuing the horse metaphor - and quite suggestive! = dares. = continuing the horse metaphor - and quite suggestive! = dares. = continuing the horse metaphor - and quite suggestive! = dares. = most tattered. = private rooms. = euphemism for rape. = again, referring to rape. = change of the camp's location (to Milan).			
At sight of a buff jerkin, if it were not Perfumed, and hid with gold: yet these nice wantons, Spurred on by lust, covered in some disguise, To meet some rough court-stallion, and be leaped, Durst enter into any common brothel, Though all varieties of stink contend there; Yet praise the entertainment. Med. I may live To see the tattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, flattering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Hern. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. At sight of a bert in toal wisquise. Eclose-fitting military jacket made of ox-hide.¹ = libertines, whores. = close-fitting military jacket made of ox-hide.¹ = libertines, whores. = close-fitting military jacket made of ox-hide.¹ = libertines, whores. = close-fitting military jacket made of ox-hide.¹ = libertines, whores. = close-fitting military jacket made of ox-hide.¹ = dors-liting military jacket made of ox-hide.¹ = dors-liting military jacket made of ox-hide.¹ = dares. = continuing the horse metaphor - and quite suggestive! = dares. = most tattered. = private rooms. = euphemism for rape. = again, referring to rape. = change of the camp's location (to Milan).	44		
Spurred on by lust, covered in some disguise, To meet some rough court-stallion, and be leaped, Durst enter into any common brothel, Though all varieties of stink contend there; Yet praise the entertainment. Med. I may live To see the tattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, flattering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Meth. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Med. Every day We look for a remove. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. Spurred on by lust, covered in some disguise, I on the leaped, Durst enter into any common brothel, I may live I dares. = continuing the horse metaphor - and quite suggestive! = dares. = most tattered. = private rooms. = euphemism for rape. = again, referring to rape. = change of the camp's location (to Milan). = change of the camp's location (to Milan).			= close-fitting military jacket made of ox-hide. ¹
To meet some rough court-stallion, and be leaped, Durst enter into any common brothel, Though all varieties of stink contend there; Yet praise the entertainment. Med. I may live To see the tattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, flattering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Hern. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. continuing the horse metaphor - and quite suggestive! = dares. continuing the horse metaphor - and quite suggestive! = dares. continuing the horse metaphor - and quite suggestive! = dares. continuing the horse metaphor - and quite suggestive! = dares. continuing the horse metaphor - and quite suggestive! = dares. continuing the horse metaphor - and quite suggestive! = dares. continuing the horse metaphor - and quite suggestive! = dares. continuing the horse metaphor - and quite suggestive! = dares.	46		= libertines, whores.
Durst enter into any common brothel, Though all varieties of stink contend there; Yet praise the entertainment. Med. I may live To see the tattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, flattering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Men. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. To a dares. = dares. = dares. = most tattered. = private rooms. = euphemism for rape. = euphemism for rape. = eagain, referring to rape. = change of the camp's location (to Milan).		Spurred on by lust, covered in some disguise,	
Though all varieties of stink contend there; Yet praise the entertainment. Med. I may live To see the tattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, flattering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Hern. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Alph. Every day We look for a remove. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. To hope for composition. most tattered. = private rooms. = euphemism for rape. = again, referring to rape. = change of the camp's location (to Milan).	48		
Yet praise the entertainment. Med. I may live To see the tattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, flattering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Hern. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Alph. Every day We look for a remove. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. To set tattered. = private rooms. = euphemism for rape. = again, referring to rape. = change of the camp's location (to Milan).		· 	= dares.
Med. I may live To see the tattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, flattering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Hern. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Alph. Every day We look for a remove. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. I may live = most tattered. = private rooms. = euphemism for rape. = again, referring to rape. = change of the camp's location (to Milan).	50		
Med. I may live To see the tattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, flattering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Hern. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Med. Every day We look for a remove. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. Med. Every day settlement with the emperor emost tattered. private rooms. euphemism for rape. euphemism for rape. e euphemism for rape. e change of the camp's location (to Milan).	50	Yet praise the entertainment.	
To see the tattered'st rascals of my troop Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, flattering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Hern. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Alph. Every day We look for a remove. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. = most tattered. = private rooms. = euphemism for rape. = again, referring to rape. = change of the camp's location (to Milan).	52	Mad I may live	
Drag them out of their closets, with a vengeance! When neither threatening, flattering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. By main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Alph. Every day We look for a remove. By main hope is, To satisfy the most covetous. Every day We look for a remove. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. Every day Every day Echange of the camp's location (to Milan). Esttlement with the emperor ²	54	j	= most tattered
When neither threatening, flattering, kneeling, howling, Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Hern. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Mph. Every day We look for a remove. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. When neither threatening, kneeling, howling, Euch end Euch end Euch end Each end E			
Can ransom one poor jewel, or redeem Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Hern. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Alph. Every day We look for a remove. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. Sequence we can wish for, Every day = change of the camp's location (to Milan).	56		
Themselves, from their blunt wooing. Hern. My main hope is, To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Alph. Every day We look for a remove. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. Symmetry blunt wooing. = euphemism for rape. = again, referring to rape. = change of the camp's location (to Milan).			
To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Alph. Every day We look for a remove. By Por Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. Every day = change of the camp's location (to Milan). = change of the camp's location (to Milan).	58		= euphemism for rape.
To begin the sport at Milan: there's enough, And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Alph. Every day We look for a remove. By Por Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. Every day = change of the camp's location (to Milan). = change of the camp's location (to Milan).	60	Horn My main hope is	
And of all kinds of pleasure we can wish for, To satisfy the most covetous. Alph. Every day We look for a remove. = change of the camp's location (to Milan). Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. = settlement with the emperor ²	00	J 1 ,	= again referring to rape
To satisfy the most covetous. Alph. Every day We look for a remove. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. To satisfy the most covetous. Every day = change of the camp's location (to Milan).	62		- again, referring to rape.
Alph. Every day We look for a remove. = change of the camp's location (to Milan). Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. = settlement with the emperor ²	02	*	
Alph. Every day We look for a remove. = change of the camp's location (to Milan). Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. = settlement with the emperor ²	64	To suitsfy the most coverous.	
We look for a remove. Med. For Lodowick Sforza, The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. = change of the camp's location (to Milan). = change of the camp's location (to Milan).		Alph. Every day	
The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. To hope for composition. = settlement with the emperor ²	66		= change of the camp's location (to Milan).
The Duke of Milan, I, on mine own knowledge, Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. To hope for composition. = settlement with the emperor ²	60	Mod For Lodowish Chara	
Can say thus much: he is too much a soldier, Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. To hope for composition. To hope for composition.	00	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Too confident of his own worth, too rich too, And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. To hope for composition. To hope for composition.	70		
72 And understands too well the emperor hates him, To hope for composition. 74 = settlement with the emperor ²	, 0		
To hope for <u>composition</u> . = settlement with the emperor ²	72		
74		_	= settlement with the emperor ²
Alph. On my life,	74	•	
		Alph. On my life,	

76	We need not fear his coming in.	= surrendering
78	Hern. On mine, I do not wish it: I had rather that,	
80	To shew his valour, he'd put us to the trouble To fetch him in by the ears.	= bring him in by force
82	Med. The emperor!	
84	Flourish. Enter Charles, Pescara, and Attendants.	
86	<i>Charl.</i> You make me wonder: nay, it is no <u>counsel</u> ,	= secret
88	You may partake it, gentlemen: who'd have thought, That he, that scorned our <u>proffered amity</u>	= offer of league or friendship.
90	When he was <u>sued to</u> , should, ere he be summoned, (Whether persuaded to it by base fear,	= asked.
92	Or flattered by false hope, which, <u>'tis uncertain</u> ,)	= ie. it is <i>uncertain</i> as to which reason (fear or hope of generous treatment) is driving Sforza to see Charles.
94	First kneel for mercy?	
96	Med. When your majesty Shall please to instruct us who it is, we may	= ie. "who it is you are talking about". = wonder at. ² = him.
98	Admire it with you. Charl. Who, but the Duke of Milan,	= wonder at = mm.
100	The right hand of the French! of all that stand In our displeasure, whom necessity	
102	Compels to seek our favour, I would have sworn Sforza had been the last.	
104	Hern. And should be writ so,	
106	In the list of those you pardon. Would his city Had rather held us out a siege, like Troy,	= Troy withstood the siege of the Greeks for 10 years.
108 110	Than, by a <u>feigned</u> submission, he should cheat you Of a just revenge; or us, of those fair glories We have sweat blood to purchase!	= faked.
112	Med. With your honour	
114	You cannot hear him. Alph. The sack alone of Milan	
116	Will pay the army.	105-116: in these last three speeches, the Captains are clearly worried that they will not get the spoils (and the women) of Milan that they have been counting on.
118	Charl. I am not so weak, To be wrought on, as you fear! nor ignorant	= worked on, ie. easily manipulated (by Sforza).
120	That money is the sinew of the war; And on what terms soever he seek peace,	120: a commonly quoted aphorism ascribed to Cicero.
122	'Tis in our power to grant it, or deny it: Yet, for our glory, and to shew him that	
124	We've brought him on his knees, it is resolved To hear him as a suppliant. Bring him in;	= "I have decided". = ie. he will make Sforza beg for mercy.
126	But let him see the effects of our just anger, In the guard that you make for him.	
128	[Exit Pescara.]	

130		
130	Hern. [Aside to Medina] I am now	131ff: the three soldiers speak outside Charles' hearing throughout, like a chorus commenting on the action. 130-1: <i>I am nowissue</i> = "I already know what will happen"; Hernando is disgusted. <i>issue</i> = outcome.
132	Familiar with the <u>issue</u> ; all plagues on it!	
134	He will appear in some dejected habit, His countenance suitable, and, for his order, A rope about his neck: then kneel and tell	= ie. Sforza. = shabby outfit. ¹ = appearance.
136	Old stories, what a worthy thing it is	
138	To have the power, and not to use it; then add to that A tale of King Tigranes and great Pompey, Who said, forsooth, and wisely! 'twas more honour	138: Tigranes the Great, powerful leader of Armenia, surrendered to Pompey of Rome in 66 BC; Pompey
140	To make a king than kill one; which, applied To the emperor, and himself, a pardon's granted	treated his defeated foe with famous magnanimity.
142	To him an enemy; and we, his servants, Condemned to beggary.	
144	Med. Yonder he comes;	
146	But not as you expected.	
148	Re-enter Pescara with Sforza, strongly guarded.	
150	Alph. [Aside to Medina] He looks as if He would outface his dangers.	= confront; they are surprised Sforza appears defiant (and gloriously dressed, even wearing his crown) rather than humble and prepared to grovel.
152	Hern. I am cozened:	= deceived.
154	A suitor, in the devil's name!	154: "yeah, right, a supplicant!"
156	Med. Hear him speak.	
158	<i>Sfor.</i> I come not, emperor, to invade thy mercy, By fawning on thy fortune; nor bring with me	
160	Excuses, or denials. I profess,	
162	And with a good man's confidence, even this instant That I am in thy power, I was thine enemy;	= in which
164	Thy deadly and vowed enemy: one that wished Confusion to thy person and estates;	= ruin.
	And with my utmost powers, and deepest <u>counsels</u> ,	= recommendations, direction.
166	Had they been truly followed, furthered it. Nor will I now, although my neck were under	
168	The hangman's axe, with one poor syllable Confess, but that I honoured the French king,	
170	More than myself, and all men.	
172	Med. By Saint Jacques,	
174	This is no flattery.	
176	Hern. There is fire and spirit in't; But not long-lived, I hope,	
178	Sfor. Now give me leave,	
180	My hate against thyself, and love to him Freely acknowledged, to give up the reasons That make me so affected: in my wants	= ie. the King of France. = "provide you with".
182	I ever found him faithful; had supplies	

Section Sect			
He was, indeed, to me, as my good angel To guard me from all dangers. I dare speak, Nay, must and will, his praise now, in as high And loud a key, as when he was thy equal. — The benefits he sowed in me, met not Unthankful ground, but yielded him his own With fair increase, and I still glory in it. And though my fortunes poor, compared to his, And Milan, weighed with France, angepar as nothing, Are in thy fury burnt, let it be mentioned, They served but as small tapers to attend The solerum flame at this great funcral; And with them I will gladly waste myself, Rather than undergo the imputation Of being base, or unthankful. 200 Alph. Nobly spoken! Hern. I do begin, I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. Sfor. But, Ike you, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found it, Sforza brings his head Top ay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, Faling before thy feet, kneeling and howling. For a forestalled remission: that were poor. And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity. And nor a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and winness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My venus then did not swell with price; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. 232 Her promised spoil, to save him.		Of men and monies from him; and my hopes,	
To guard me from all dangers. I dare speak, Nay, must and will, his praise now, in as high And loud a key, as when he was thy equal. — The benefits he sowed in me, met not Unthankful ground, but yielded him his own With fair increase, and I still glory in it. And houd my formuse poor, compared to his, And Milan, weighed with France, appear as nothing. Are in thy lury burnt, let it be mentioned, They served but as small tapers to attend The solemn flame at this great funeral; And with them I will gladly waste myself. Rather than undergo the imputation Of being base, or unthankful. 200 Aph. Nobly spoken! Hern. I do begin, I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. Sfor. If that, then, to be grateful For courtesies received, or not to leave A friend in his necessities, he a crime Amongst you Spanifords, which other nations That, like you, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found ij. Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Prinioned and fettered, in a sgualid weed Phinoned and fettered, in a sgualid weed Phinoned and fettered, in a sgualid weed Phinoned and fettered, in a sgualid weed Where'er they found ij. Sforza brings his head Cover base foes is a captivity. And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity. And not a triumph. In c'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with price; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. And S I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quanters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him.	184		
Nay, must and will, his praise now, in as high And loud a key, as when he was thy equal. – The benefits he sowed in me, met not Unthankful ground, but yielded him his own With fair increase, and I still glory in it. And though my fortunes poor, compared to his, And Milan, weighed with France, appear as nothing. Are in thy fury burnt, let it be mentioned, They served but as small tapers to attend The solemn flame at this great funeral; And with them I will gladly waste myself, Raher than undergo the imputation Of being base, or unthankful. 200 Alph. Nobly spoken! Hern. I do begin, I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. Sfor. If that, then, to be grateful For courtesies received, or not to leave A friend in his necessities, be a crime Amongst you Sponiards, which other nations That, like you, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found ig. Sforza brings his head Top ay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled remission: that were poor, And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity. And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My vents then did not swell with price; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But if cxample		He was, indeed, to me, as my good angel	= guardian spirit. ¹
The benefits he sowed in me, met not Unthankful ground, but yielded him his own With fair increase, and I still glory in it. 192 And hough my fortines poor, compared to his, And Milan, weighed with France, appear as nothing. An eight the sowed but as small tapers to attend The solemn flame at this great funeral; And with them I will gladly waste myself, Rather than undergo the imputation Of being base, or unthankful. 200 Alph. Nobly spoken! 201 Hern. I do begin, I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. 202 For If that, then, to be grateful For courtesies received, or not to leave A friend in his necessities, be a crime Amongst you Spanifards, which other nations That, like you, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found ij, Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Phinoned and fettered, in a sgualid weed, Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled remission: that were poor, Over base foes is a captivity. 216 And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity. 217 And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached More than I wished to live. When I had reached This sown was girt, and winness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. 228 Hern. As I live. I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. 230 The promised spoil, to save him.	186	To guard me from all dangers. I dare speak,	
The benefits he sowed in me, met not Unthankful ground, but yielded him his own With fair increase, and I still glory in it. And though my fortunes poor, compared to his, And Milan, weighed with France, appear as nothing, Are in thy fury burnt, let it be mentioned, They served but as small tapers to attend The solenn flame at this great funeral; And with them I will gladly waste myself, Rather than undergo the imputation Of being base, or unthankful. Maph. Nobly spoken! Hern. I do begin, I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. Sfor. If that, then, to be grateful For courtesies received, or not to leave Amongst you Spaniards, which other nations Amongst you Spaniards, which other nations Part I knew you for the prince and fettered, in a squalid weed, Palling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled remission; that were poor, And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached More than I wished to live. When I had reached With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I ado begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. They served but as small tapers to attend the him Line wealth. 194-6: using "burning" as a metuphor for the ruin of the Milan and France; and specifically, how small is the fire that consumes Milan, compared to that which incinerates France. **Sforza will not turn his back on Francis, just because he was beaten. **Siorza will not turn his back on Francis, just because he was beaten. **ie: Spain.		Nay, must and will, his praise now, in as high	
The benefits he sowed in me, met not Unthankful ground, but yielded him his own With fair increase, and still glory in it. And though my fortunes poor, compared to his, And Milan, weighed with France, appear as nothing, Are in thy fury burnt, let it be mentioned, They served but as small tapers to attend The solemn flame at this great funeral; And with them I will gladly waste myself; Rather than undergo the imputation Of being base, or unthankful. 200 Alph. Nobly spoken! Hern. I do begin. I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. 206 Sfor. If that, then, to be grateful For courtesies received, or not to leave Amongst you Spaniards, which other nations Thi, like you, simulat at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found it. Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Phinoned and fettered, in a squalid weed. Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled gemission: that wree poor. And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, 218 And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached More than I wished to live. When I had reached More than I wished to live. When I had reached With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The begin the mythout of the wealth. 4 failing before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled gemission: that wree poor. And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'r feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My we in the mid not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The some and fet	188	And loud a key, as when he was thy equal. –	
Unthankful ground, but yielded him his own With fair increase, and I still glory in it. And though my fortunes poor, compared to his, And Milan, weighed with France, appear as nothing, Are in thy fury burnt, let it be mentioned, They served but as small tapers to attend The solemm flame at this great funeral; And with them I will gladly waste myself, Rather than undergo the imputation Of being base, or unthankful. 200 Alph. Nobly spoken! Hern. I do begin, I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. 206 Sfor. If that, then, to be grateful For courtesies received, or not to leave A friend in his necessities, be a crime Amongst you Spaniárds, which other nations That, like you, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found ij. Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, Pallinge before thy feet, knecling and howling, For a forestalled remission: that were poor. And would but shame thy victory, for conquest Over base foes is a captivity. And not a triumph. I neer feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached More than I wished to live. When I had reached More than I wished to live. When I had reached Where was girt, and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and tife together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example			
With fair increase, and I still glory in it. And though my fortunes poor, compared to his, And Milan, weighed with France, appear as nothing, Are in thy fury burnt, let it be mentioned, They served but as small tapers to attend The solemn flame at this great funeral; And with them I will gladly waste myself, Rather than undergo the imputation Of being base, or unthankful. Alph. Nobly spoken! Hern. I do begin, I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. Sfor. If that, then, to be grateful For courtesies received, or not to leave A friend in his necessities, be a crime Amongst you Spaniards, which other nations That, like you, simed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found ij. Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed. Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled gemission; that were poor. And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity. And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached More than I wished to live. When I had reached More than I wished to live. When I had reached More than I wished to live. When I had reached More than I wished to live when I shall part With hem and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Store a stands Store a sta	190		
And though my fortunes poor, compared to his. And Milan, weighed with France, appear as nothing, Are in thy fury burnt, let it be mentioned, They served but as small tapers to attend The solemn flame at this great funeral: And with them I will gladly waste myself, Rather than undergo the imputation Of being base, or umhankful. 200 Alph. Nobly spoken! 201 Alph. Nobly spoken! 202 Hern. I do begin, I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. 203 Sfor. If that, then, to be grateful For courtesies received, or not to leave A friend in his necessities, be a crime Amongst you Spaniafds, which other nations To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Plinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, And would but shame thy victory: for conquest Over base fose is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. 204 Hern. As I live, 1 do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. 205 Sfor. But, if example			= a fair crop, continuing the "planting" metaphor of 189-190.
And Milan, weighed with France, appear as nothing, Are in thy fury burnt, let it be mentioned, They served but as small tapers to attend The solemn flame at this great funeral; And with them I will gladly waste myself, Rather than undergo the imputation Of being base, or <u>unthankful</u> . 200 Alph. Nobly spoken! Hern. I do begin, I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. Sfor. If that, then, to be grateful For courtesies received, or not to leave A friend in his necessities, be a crime Amongst you Spaniárds, which other nations That, like you, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they fround ig, Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, Falling before thy feet, kneehing and howling, For a forestalled remission: that were poor. And not a triumph. I nee' feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together. I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	192		
They served but as small tapers to attend They served but as small tapers to attend The solemn flame at this great funeral; And with them I will gladly waste myself, Rather than undergo the imputation Of being base, or unthankful. Alph. Nobly spoken! Mern. I do begin, I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. Sfor. If that, then, to be grateful For courtesies received, or not to leave A friend in his necessities, be a crime Amongst you Spanifards, which other nations That, like you, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found it, Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, For a forestalled remission: that were poor, And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example			
They served but as small tapers to attend The solemn flame at this great funeral; And with them I will gladly waste myself, Rather than undergo the imputation Of being base, or unthankful. Alph. Nobly spoken! Hern. I do begin, I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. 206 Sfor. If that, then, to be grateful For courtesies received, or not to leave A friend in his necessities, be a crime Amongst you Spaniards, which other nations That, like you, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found it. Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, Palling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled remission: that were poor, And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	194		194-6: using "burning" as a metaphor for the ruin of the
The solemn flame at this great funeral; And with them I will gladly waste myself, Rather than undergo the imputation Of being base, or unthankful. Alph. Nobly spoken! Hern. I do begin, I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. Sfor. If that, then, to be grateful For courtesies received, or not to leave A friend in his necessities, be a crime Amongst you Spaniards, which other nations That, like you, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found it. Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled remission: that were poor, And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And nor a triumph. In e're feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	-, .		
And with them I will gladly waste myself, Rather than undergo the imputation Of being base, or unthankful. Alph. Nobly spoken! Hern. I do begin, I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. Sfor. If that, then, to be grateful For courtesies received, or not to leave A friend in his necessities, be a crime Amongst you Spaniards, which other nations That, like you, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found it, Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Plinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, For a forestalled remission: that were poor, And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. In e'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, And could par with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	196		=
Rather than undergo the imputation Of being base, or <u>unthankful</u> . 200 Alph. Nobly spoken! Hern. I do begin, I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. 206 Sfor. If that, then, to be grateful For courtesies received, or not to leave A friend in his necessities, be a crime Amongst you Spaniards, which other nations That, like you, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where they found it, Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a <u>squalid weed</u> . Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled <u>remission</u> : that were poor. And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached Over base foes is a captivity, Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	170	-	÷
Alph. Nobly spoken! Hern. I do begin, I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. Sfor. If that, then, to be grateful For courtesies received, or not to leave A friend in his necessities, be a crime Amongst you Spanifards, which other nations That, like you, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found ij, Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled remission: that were poor. And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now "Tis in another's power, when I shall part My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	198		memorates France.
Alph. Nobly spoken! Hern. I do begin, I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. 206	170		- Sforza will not turn his back on Francis, just because he
Alph. Nobly spoken! Hern. I do begin, I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. 206 Sfor. If that, then, to be grateful For courtesies received, or not to leave A friend in his necessities, be a crime Amongst you Spaniards, which other nations That, like you, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found it. Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled remission: that were poor. And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Solor. But, if example		Of being base, of unutaristur.	· ·
Alph. Nobly spoken!	200		Was Scatch.
Hern. I do begin, I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. Sfor. If that, then, to be grateful For courtesies received, or not to leave A friend in his necessities, be a crime Amongst you Spaniards, which other nations That, like yon, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found it, Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled remission: that were poor, And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example		Alph. Nobly spoken!	
Hern. I do begin, I know not why, to hate him Less than I did. 206 Sfor. If that, then, to be grateful For courtesies received, or not to leave A friend in his necessities, be a crime Amongst you Spaniards, which other nations That, like you, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found it. Sforza brings his head 212 To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled remission: that were poor, And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side 222 This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	202		
Less than I did. Sfor. If that, then, to be grateful For courtesies received, or not to leave A friend in his necessities, be a crime Amongst you Spaniárds, which other nations That, like you, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found it. Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled remission: that were poor, And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example		<i>Hern.</i> I do begin, I know not why, to hate him	
For courtesies received, or not to leave A friend in his necessities, be a crime Amongst you Spaniárds, which other nations That, like you, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found it, Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled remission: that were poor. And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	204		
For courtesies received, or not to leave A friend in his necessities, be a crime Amongst you Spaniárds, which other nations That, like you, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found it, Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled remission: that were poor. And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example			
A friend in his necessities, be a crime Amongst you Spaniárds, which other nations That, like you, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found it. Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled remission: that were poor, And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	206		
Amongst you Spaniárds, which other nations That, like <u>you</u> , aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found <u>it</u> , Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a <u>squalid weed</u> , Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled <u>remission</u> : that were poor. And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example			
That, like you, aimed at empire, loved, and cherished Where'er they found it. Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled remission: that were poor, And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	208		
Where'er they found it. Sforza brings his head To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled remission: that were poor, And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example			
To pay the forfeit. Nor come I as a slave, Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled remission: that were poor, And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This word was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	210	<u> </u>	=
Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed, Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled remission: that were poor, And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example			= ie. such honorable behavior.
Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling, For a forestalled remission: that were poor, And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	212	A •	
For a forestalled remission: that were poor, And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example		Pinioned and fettered, in a squalid weed,	= foul outfit, like a humble suppliant.
And would but shame thy victory; for conquest Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	214	Falling before thy feet, kneeling and howling,	
Over base foes is a captivity, And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached 220 My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side 222 This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part 224 With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now 226 Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. 228 Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. 230 Sfor. But, if example		For a forestalled <u>remission</u> : <u>that were poor</u> ,	= pardon. = "that would be base behavior".
And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die, More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	216	And would but shame thy victory; for conquest	
More than I wished to live. When I had reached My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example		Over base foes is a captivity,	
220 My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes, This crown upon my head, and to my side 222 This sword was girt; and witness truth that now Tis in another's power, when I shall part 224 With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. 228 Hern. As I live, 1 do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. 234 Sfor. But, if example	218	And not a triumph. I ne'er feared to die,	
This crown upon my head, and to my side This sword was girt; and witness truth that now 'Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example		More than I wished to live. When I had reached	
This sword was girt; and witness truth that now 'Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	220	My ends in being a duke, I wore these robes,	
This sword was girt; and witness truth that now 'Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example		· ·	
Tis in another's power, when I shall part With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	222		
With them and life together, I'm the same: My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example			
My veins then did not swell with pride; nor now Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	224		= ie. his crown and sword
Shrink they for fear. Know, sir, that Sforza stands Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example			
Prepared for either fortune. Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	226	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Hern. As I live, I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	228	The same sections of the same	
I do begin strangely to love this fellow; And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example		Hern. As I live,	
And could part with three-quarters of my share in The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example	230	·	
The promised spoil, to save him. Sfor. But, if example			
234 Sfor. But, if example	232		
	234	1 *	
		Of my fidelity to the French, whose honours,	
Titles, and glories, are now mixed with yours,	236	Titles, and glories, are now mixed with yours,	

		1
220	As brooks, devoured by rivers, lose their names,	
238	Has power to invite you to make him a friend,	= ie. how to
240	That hath given evident proof he knows to love, And to be thankful: this my crown, now yours,	- le. now to
240	You may restore me, and in me instruct	
242	These brave <u>commanders</u> , should your fortune change,	= ie. Charles' commanders
212	Which now I wish not, what they may expect	- ic. Charles communicate
244	From noble enemies, for being faithful;	
2	The charges of the war I will defray,	
246	And, what you may, not without hazard, force,	246-7: <i>Andto you</i> = "I will freely give to you what you
	Bring freely to you: I'll prevent the cries	would otherwise have to fight for, at great risk."
248	Of murdered infants, and of ravished maids,	
	Which in a city sacked, call on Heaven's justice,	= who
250	And stop the course of glorious victories:	
	And, when I know the captains and the soldiers,	
252	That have in the late battle done best service,	
	And are to be rewarded, I myself,	
254	According to their quality and merits,	
256	Will see them largely recompensed. – I have said,	
256	And now expect my sentence.	
258	Alph. By this light, –	
	'Tis a brave gentleman.	
260		
	Med. How <u>like a block</u>	= ie. speechless
262	The emperor sits!	
264	<i>Hern.</i> He hath delivered reasons,	264-6: Hernando feels Sforza has spoken well, especially
	Especially in his purpose to enrich	in his wish to pay off Charles' soldiers!
266	Such as fought bravely, (I myself am one,	
	I care not who knows it,) as I wonder that	
268	He can be so stupid. Now he begins to stir:	= stunned into a stupor. ¹
	Mercy, an't be thy will!	= if it.
270		
252	Charl. Thou hast so far	
272	Outgone my expectation, noble Sforza, –	
274	For such I hold thee, – and true constancy,	= honour ¹
274	Raised on a brave foundation, bears such <u>palm</u>	
276	And privilege with it, that where we behold it, Though in an enemy, it does command us	
270	To love and honour it. By my future hopes,	
278	I am glad for thy sake that in seeking favour	278-280: <i>I am gladmeans</i> = "I am glad you did not try to
	Tam glad for thy state that in seeking favour	gain my favor by disreputable means, e.g. flattery,
		bribery, etc."
_	Thou did'st not borrow of <u>Vice</u> her indirect,	= <i>Vice</i> is personified.
280	Crooked, and abject means; and for mine own,	
	That, since my purposes must now be changed	
282	Touching thy life and fortunes, the world cannot	282-3: the worldcounsels = "I cannot be accused of being
	Tay ma of lavity in my sattled counsels:	capricious or frivolous for changing my mind." = lack of serious reflection.
284	Tax me of <u>levity</u> in my settled counsels; <u>I being neither wrought by</u> tempting bribes,	= iack of serious reflection. = ie. "since I was influenced neither by".
204	Nor servile flattery, but forced into it	- ic. since I was influenced nettici by .
286	By a fair war of virtue.	
288	<i>Hern.</i> This sounds well.	
290	<i>Char.</i> All former passages of hate be buried:	
	Lucano or must be control.	

202	For thus with open arms I meet thy love,	
292	And as a friend embrace it; and so far	
294	I am from robbing thee of the least honour, That with my hands, to make it sit the faster,	
2)4	I set thy crown once more upon thy head;	
296	And do not only style thee Duke of Milan,	
	But vow to keep thee so. Yet, not to take	
298	From others to give only to myself,	
	I will not hinder your <u>magnificence</u>	= generosity
300	To my commanders, neither will I urge it;	
	But in that, as in all things else, I leave you	
302	To be your own disposer.	
304	[Flourish. Exit with Attendants.]	
306	Sfor. May I live.	
	To seal my loyalty, though with loss of life,	
308	In some brave service worthy <u>Caesar's</u> favour,	= ie. the emperor's
	I shall die most happy! Gentlemen,	
310	Receive me to your loves; and, if henceforth	310-4: <i>if henceforth</i> = "going forward, if we are going to
212	There can arise a difference between us,	have a disagreement, let it be over something so
312	It shall be in a noble emulation	honorable as who will fight the hardest on behalf of Charles."
314	Who hath the fairest sword, or dare go farthest, To fight for Charles the emperor.	Charles.
316	<i>Hern.</i> We embrace you,	
210	As one well read in all the points of honour:	
318	And there we are your scholars.	
320	Sfor. True; but such	
	As far outstrip the master. We'll contend	= ie. himself
322	In love hereafter: in the meantime, pray you,	
224	Let me discharge my debt, and, as an <u>earnest</u>	= down-payment.
324	Of what's to come, divide this <u>cabinet</u> :	= chest of valuables; he instructs the soldiers to divide its
326	In the small body of it there are jewels	contents.
320	Will yield a hundred thousand <u>pistolets</u> , Which honour me to receive.	= pistoles, Spanish gold coins. ¹
328	which honour the to receive.	
	<i>Med.</i> You bind us to you.	
330	·	
	<i>Sfor.</i> And when great Charles commands me to his	
	presence,	
	•	
332	If you will please to excuse my abrupt departure,	
	If you will please to excuse my abrupt departure, Designs that most concern me, next this mercy,	
332 334	If you will please to excuse my abrupt departure, Designs that most concern me, next this mercy, Calling me home, I shall hereafter meet you,	= return or reward
334	If you will please to excuse my abrupt departure, Designs that most concern me, next this mercy,	= return or reward
	If you will please to excuse my abrupt departure, Designs that most concern me, next this mercy, Calling me home, I shall hereafter meet you,	= return or reward
334	If you will please to excuse my abrupt departure, Designs that most concern me, next this mercy, Calling me home, I shall hereafter meet you, And gratify the favour.	= return or reward
334 336	If you will please to excuse my abrupt departure, Designs that most concern me, next this mercy, Calling me home, I shall hereafter meet you, And gratify the favour. Hern. In this, and all things,	= return or reward
334 336 338	If you will please to excuse my abrupt departure, Designs that most concern me, next this mercy, Calling me home, I shall hereafter meet you, And gratify the favour. Hern. In this, and all things, We are your servants.	= return or reward
334 336 338 340	If you will please to excuse my abrupt departure, Designs that most concern me, next this mercy, Calling me home, I shall hereafter meet you, And gratify the favour. Hern. In this, and all things, We are your servants. Sfor. A name I ever owe you. [Exeunt Medina, Hernando, and Alphonso.] Pesc. So, sir; this tempest is well overblown,	= return or reward
334 336 338 340 342	If you will please to excuse my abrupt departure, Designs that most concern me, next this mercy, Calling me home, I shall hereafter meet you, And gratify the favour. Hern. In this, and all things, We are your servants. Sfor. A name I ever owe you. [Exeunt Medina, Hernando, and Alphonso.]	= return or reward 346-350: Pescara strongly suggests to Sforza that he stay

	Before you've made a party in the court	= the sense may be "alliances".
348	Among the great ones, (for these needy captains	= ie. the nobility, as contrasted to the soldiers, who have
	Have little power in peace,) may beget danger,	little influence in times of peace.
350	At least suspicion.	
352	Sfor. Where true honour lives,	
354	Doubt hath no being: I desire no pawn Beyond an emperor's word, for my assurance. Besides, Pescara, to thyself, of all men,	
356	I will confess my weakness: – though my state And crown's restored me, though I am in grace,	= ie. in favor with the emperor.
358	And that a little <u>stay</u> might be a step To greater honours, I must <u>hence</u> . Alas	= delay. = "leave here".
360	I live not here; my wife, my wife, Pescara, Being absent, I am dead. Prithee, excuse,	- reave here.
362	And do not chide, for friendship's sake, my <u>fondness</u> ; But ride along with me: I'll give you reasons,	= foolishness
364	And strong ones, to plead for me.	
366	Pesc. Use your own pleasure; I'll bear you company,	
368		
370	Sfor. Farewell, grief! I am stored with Two blessings most desired in human life,	
372	A constant friend, an unsuspected wife.	
	[Exeunt.]	Scene I, filled with such honorable comportment and language, especially on the part of the duke, is particularly pleasing to read; unfortunately, this is the high-water mark for Sforza's behavior.
	ACT III, SCENE II. Milan.	
	A Room in the Castle.	
	Enter an Officer with Graccho.	Scene II: in this very funny scene, poor Graccho has already received his whipping (thanks to Francisco) for his part in the teasing of the duchess. Graccho now has to put up with the garrulous flogger (the "officer"), who prattles happily away about the great benefits he brings to Milan's court life.
1 2	Offic. What I did, I had warrant for; you have tasted My office gently, and for those soft strokes,	
4	Flea-bitings to the jerks I could have lent you, There does belong a <u>feeing</u> .	= Graccho is expected to pay the fee for his own whipping!
6	Grac. Must I pay For being tormented and dishonoured?	
8	For being tormented and disnonoured?	
	Offic. Fie! no,	9-16: The officer compares himself to a doctor who "cures" offenders of the court; and he lists some of the "crimes" that require punishment.
10	Your honour's not impaired in't. What's the <u>letting out</u> Of a little corrupt blood, and the next way too?	= reference to the cure of blood-letting.
12	There is no surgeon like me, to take off	
	A courtier's itch that's rampant at great ladies,	13: this line is full of double-entendre; a <i>courtier</i> is both one who frequents the court, and a wooer; <i>itch</i> refers to

		desire, but may suggest venereal disease; <i>rampant</i> describes unrestrained and undesirable action, but is also the heraldic term for a rearing animal.
14	Or turns knave for preferment, or grows proud	14. <i>turnspreferment</i> : performs inappropriate, even sinful, actions in return for advancement at court.
	Of his rich cloaks and suits, though got by brokage,	= perhaps "corruption" or "bribery", though the OED admits the exact meaning of the word is unclear. ¹
16	And so forgets his betters.	admits the exact meaning of the word is uncrear.
18	<i>Grac.</i> Very good, sir: But am I the first man of quality	18-20: Graccho is resigned to talk to this man.
20	That e'er came under your fingers?	
22	<i>Offic.</i> Not by a thousand; And they have said I have a lucky hand too:	
24	Both men and women of all sorts have bowed Under this sceptre. I have had a fellow	25-28: <i>I have hadsent me</i> = the officer describes one of
26	That could <u>indite</u> , forsooth, and make fine <u>metres</u>	his victims, an amateur poet who had committed slander. = compose. ² = verses. ²
28	To tinkle in the ears of ignorant <u>madams</u> , That, for defaming of great men, was sent me	= derisive term for affected or pretentious ladies. ¹
	Threadbare and <u>lousy</u> , and in three days after,	= filthy or covered with lice (pronounced with a hissing "s"). ¹
30	Discharged by another that set him on. I have seen him	30. <i>dischargedhim on</i> : the one who incited him to commit the infraction pays for his release.
	Cap à pié gallant, and his stripes washed off	= armed head-to-foot ($cap \grave{a} pi\acute{e}$) like a gentleman ($gallant$). $stripes$ = the marks left by the whip.
32	With oil of angels.	= bribes; <i>angels</i> were old English gold coins, and often the subject of obvious puns; <i>oil</i> puns with <i>washed off</i> .
34	Grac. 'Twas a sovereign cure.	= Graccho dryly adds his own pun: a <i>sovereign</i> was an old English gold coin, but also meant "excelling". ¹
36	<i>Offic.</i> There was a <u>sectary</u> too, that would not be Conformable to the orders of the church,	= follower of a heretical sect. ¹
38	Nor yield to any argument of reason,	
40	But <u>still</u> rail at authority, brought to me, When I had <u>wormed</u> his tongue, and <u>trussed his haunches</u> ,	= always. 40: <i>When</i> = ie. "who when".
10	when I had wormed his tongue, and trussed his hadnenes,	wormed = reference to the removing of a parasitic worm from a dog's tongue, to prevent madness. ¹
	Grew a fine pulpit man, and was beneficed:	trussed his haunches = tied up his hip area. ¹ = preacher. = endowed with a living by the church. ¹
42	Had he not cause to thank me?	r
44	Grac. There was physic Was to the purpose.	= medicine
46	Offic. Now, for women, sir,	
48	For your more consolation, I could tell you Twenty fine stories, but I'll end in one,	
50	And 'tis the last that's memorable.	
52	Grac. Prithee, do;	
54	For I grow weary of thee.	
56	A fine she-waiter in the court, that doted Extremely of a gentleman, that had	= female attender of the court. = on. = who.

58	His main dependence on a signior's favour	58: ie. the gentleman was dependent on a certain other <i>signior</i> (Italian term for a gentleman) for support.
	I will not name, but could not compass him	= ie. she could not get the gentleman in her ""grasp".
60	On any terms. This <u>wanton</u> , at dead midnight,	= whore.
	Was found at the <u>exercise</u> behind the <u>arras</u> ,	= ie. procreation. = tapestry.
62	With the 'foresaid signior: he got clear off,	62-66: she was captured, but the signor escaped unrecog-
	But she was seized on, and, to save his honour,	nized; she refused, even under torture, to expose him.
64	Endured the lash; and, though I made her often	
	<u>Curvet and caper</u> , she would never tell	= leap and prance (terms used for horses), indicating the effects of his torture on her.
66	Who played at <u>pushpin</u> with her.	= a children's game, with obvious double entendre. 1
		, and the second
68	Grac. But what followed?	68-69: Graccho wants to get away from his torturer, yet is
	Prithee be brief.	curious enough (or simply resigned) to hear the end of the story!
70		of the story:
	Offic. Why this, sir: she, delivered,	= released.
72	Had store of crowns assigned her by her patron,	72: was rewarded with money by the signor for her silence.
	Who forced the gentleman, to save her credit,	73-75: the signor then forced the gentleman whom she doted
		on to marry her, and admit it was he who had been with
7.4	T	her behind the arras.
74	To marry her, and say he was the party	= prison, but here used figuratively for "difficulty". ³ = who.
76	Found in <u>Lob's pound</u> : so she, <u>that</u> before gladly Would have been his whore, reigns o'er him as his wife;	= prison, but here used rightatively for difficulty . = who.
70	Nor dares he grumble at it. Speak but truth, then,	
78	Is not my office lucky?	
80	Go, there's for thee;	80: Graccho gives the officer his fee.
82	But what will be my fortune?	
02	Offic. If you thrive not	
84	After that soft correction, come again.	= gentle punishment
86	Grac. I thank you, <u>knave</u> .	= scoundrel, rascal
88	Offic. And then, knave, I will fit you.	88: probably spoken out of Graccho's hearing: "And when
		you do come again, I will supply you with what is fit
		(another whipping)."
90	[Exit.]	
92	<i>Grac.</i> Whipt like a rogue! no lighter punishment serve	
	To balance with a little mirth! Tis well;	
94	My <u>credit</u> sunk for ever, I am now	= reputation
	Fit company only for pages and for footboys,	-
96	That have perused the porter's lodge.	= the gate of a castle or park, where domestics were usually
		punished. ¹
98	Enter Julio and Giovanni.	
100	Giov. See, Julio,	
100	Yonder the proud slave is. How he looks now,	
102	After his castigation!	
	_	
104	Jul. As he came	= as if.
100	From a close fight at sea under the <u>hatches</u> ,	= moveable planks on a ship's deck. ²
106	With a <u>she-Dunkirk</u> , that was <u>shot</u> before	= female privateers, or prostitutes. ¹ = shot at, creating a hole. ²
	Between wind and water; and he had sprung a leak too,	= ie. received a shot that caused a significant leak. ¹
108	Or I am cozened.	= deceived.

110	Giov. Let's be merry with h	nim.	110: they will have some fun at Graccho's expense.
112	Grac. How they stare at me! am I turned to an <u>owl</u> ? – The wonder, gentlemen?		= perhaps because he appears wise, but is actually stupid. ¹
114	Jul. I read, this m	omin o	
116	Jul. I read, this m Strange stories of the passive fortitude	_	
	Of men in former ages, which I thoug		
118	Impossible, and not to be believed: But now I look on you, my wonder co	29565	
120	But now I look on you, my wonder ce	ases.	
122	Grac. The reason, sir?		
122	Jul. Why, sir, you ha	ive been whipt,	
124	Whipt, Signior Graccho; and the whip	o, I take it,	
126	Is to a gentleman, the greatest trial That may be of his patience.		
128	Grac. Sir, I'll ca	ll vou	128-9: suggesting a challenge to a duel, for the insult.
120	To a strict account for this.	n you	120 %. suggesting a charienge to a duct, for the insure.
130	Giov. I'll not dea	l with way	= have such dealings.
132	Giov. I'll not dea Unless I have a beadle for my second		= parish constable. = one who typically attends a duelist.
	And then I'll answer you.		132-3: the <i>beadle</i> is meant as a metaphorical <i>second</i> : he really means that he only will deal with Graccho by having him arrested!
134		G 1	
136	Jul. Farewell, po	or Graccho.	
	[Exeunt Ja	ulio and Giovanni.]	
138	<i>Grac.</i> Better and better still. If ever w	rongs	
140	Could teach a wretch to find the way		
142	Hell now inspire me!		
142	Enter Franc	risco and a Servant.	
144	How, the lord pro	taatarl	= protector of the realm during the duke's absence.
146	My judge; I thank him! Whither thus I will not see him.		= "where is he going". 147: "I'll hide."
148	I will not see iiiii.		147. Til liide.
		[Stands Aside.]	149: Graccho will secretly listen in on Francisco's conversations; a convention of Elizabethan drama allowed
			any character to spy on another with a full expectation that
150			he or she would not be discovered.
130	Fran. If I am sought for,		[To Servant].
152	Say I am <u>indisposed</u> , and will not hea	r	= ill. ¹
154	Or suits, or suitors.		= either.
	Serv. But, sir, if the prince	cess	= ie. Francisco's wife, Mariana
156	Enquire, what shall I answer?		
158	Fran. Say, I an		= have gone riding.
160	Abroad to take the air; but by no mean Let her know I'm in court.	115	

162	So I shall tell her.	
164	[Exit.]	
166	Fran. Within there, ladies!	166: [Calling off-stage]
168	Enter a <u>Gentlewoman</u> .	= the <i>Gentlewoman</i> would be a noble lady-in-waiting of the duchess'.
170	Gentlew. My good lord, your pleasure?	
172	<i>Fran.</i> Prithee, let me beg thy favour for access To the duchess.	
174	Gentlew. In good sooth, my lord, I dare not;	
176	She's very <u>private</u> .	= secluded
178	Fran. Come, there's gold to buy thee A new gown, and a rich one.	178-9: Francisco bribes her for access to Marcelia.
180	Gentlew. I once swore	
182	If e'er I lost my maidenhead, it should be With a great lord, as you are; and, I know not how,	= it is doubtful anyone would believe she still had it.
184	I feel a yielding inclination in me, If you have appetite.	184-5: the Gentlewoman is not shy about her desires.
186		
188	Fran. Pox on thy maidenhead! Where is thy lady?	
190	Gentlew. If you venture on her,	= dare risk approach
192	She's walking in the gallery; perhaps, You will find her <u>less tractable</u> .	= "less compliant (than I am)"
194	Fran. Bring me to her.	
196	Gentlew. I fear, you'll have cold entertainment, when	196-8: the Gentlewoman indirectly warns Francisco not to expect a warm welcome from the duchess.
100	You are at your journey's end; and 'twere discretion	= sound judgment.
198	To take a <u>snatch</u> by the way.	= snack ¹ ; but the intent could be suggestive, ie. she may mean herself!
200	Fran. Prithee, leave fooling: My page waits in the lobby; give him sweetmeats;	= candy or pastries ¹
202	He is trained up for his master's ease, And he will cool thee.	= quench her passion
204		- quelleri nei pussion
206	[Exeunt Francisco and Gentlewoman.]	
208	Grac. A <u>brave</u> discovery beyond my hope, A plot even offered to my hand to work on!	= excellent
	If I am dull now, may I live and die	= ie. so dull as to be unable to take advantage of the info.
210	The scorn of <u>worms</u> and slaves! – Let me consider: <u>My lady</u> and her mother first <u>committed</u> ,	= figurative for contemptible people. ¹ = ie. Mariana. = ie. to confinement.
212	In the favour of the duchess; and I whipt!	- ic. Mariana ic. to commement.
	That, with an iron pen, is <u>writ</u> in brass	= engraved ¹
214	On my tough heart, now grown a harder metal. –	
216	And all his bribed approaches to the duchess	2167.71:
216	To be concealed! good, good. This to my lady	216-7: <i>This tomad</i> = Graccho expects that by reporting Francisco's visit with the duchess to his patroness, Mariana, he will both get revenge on Francisco for

218 220	<u>Delivered</u> , as I'll <u>order</u> it, <u>runs her mad</u> . – But this may prove but courtship! let it be, I care not, so it feed her jealousy.	ordering his whipping, and give ammunition to Mariana in her war with Marcelia. = reported. = manage. = will make her crazy. 213: Graccho considers Francisco's visit may be nothing more than a showing of proper court manners.
	[Exit.]	
	ACT III, SCENE III. Another Room in the same.	
	Enter Marcelia and Francisco.	
1 2	Marcel. Believe thy tears or oaths! Can it be hoped, After a <u>practice</u> so abhorred and horrid, Repentance e'er can find thee?	= undertaking ¹
4 6	Fran. Dearest lady, Great in your fortune, greater in your goodness,	
8	Make a superlative of excellence, In being greatest in your saving mercy. I do confess, humbly confess my fault,	
10	To be beyond all pity; my attempt	
12	So barbarously rude, that it would turn A saint-like patience into savage fury. But you, that are all innocence and virtue,	
14	No spleen or anger in you of a woman,	14: she does not possess those unseemly characteristics of women, temper (<i>spleen</i>) and <i>anger</i> .
16	But when a holy zeal to piety fires you, May, if you please, impute the fault to love, Or call it beastly lust, for 'tis no better:	= "my crude behavior"
18	A sin, a monstrous sin! yet with it many That did prove good men after, have been tempted;	
20	And, though I'm crooked now, 'tis in your power To make me straight again.	= possibly suggestive
22		
24	Marcel. [Aside] Is't possible This can be cunning!	23-24: Marcelia cannot decide if Francisco's humility is genuine or not.
26	<i>Fran.</i> But, if no submission Nor prayers can appease you, that you may know	
28	'Tis not the fear of death that makes me sue thus But a loathed detestation of my madness	= beg
30	Which makes me wish to live to have your pardon. I will not wait the sentence of the duke,	
32	Since his return is doubtful, but I myself	33: will carry out the ultimate punishment on himself.
34	Will do a fearful justice on myself, No witness by but you, there being no more When Leffonded Vet before I do it	= ie. no other witnesses to his offense.
36	When I offended. Yet, before I do it, For I perceive in you no signs of mercy, Levill displace a second which drives with the	
38	I will disclose a secret, which dying with me, May prove your ruin.	
40	Marcel. Speak it; it will take from	
42	The <u>burthen</u> of thy conscience.	= burden

İ		I
4.4	Fran. Thus, then, madam:	
44	The warrant by my lord signed for your death	
4.6	Was but conditional; but you must swear	
46	By your <u>unspotted truth</u> , not to reveal it,	= unstained virtue
	Or I end here abruptly.	
48		
~ 0	Marcel. By my hopes	
50	Of joys hereafter! On.	
52	Fran. Nor was it hate	
02	That forced him to it, but excess of love.	
54	"And, if I ne'er return," (so said great Sforza,)	
51	"No living man deserving to enjoy	
56	My best Marcelia, with the first news	
50	That I am dead, (for no man after me	
58	Must e'er enjoy her,) fail not to kill her; but	
30	Till certain proof assure thee I am lost,"	
60	(These were his words,)	
00	"Observe and honour her, as if the soul	
62		
62	Of woman's goodness only dwelt in hers."	
61	This trust I have abused, and basely wronged;	64-67: "If you cannot forgive me (and I dare not expect
64	And, if the excelling pity of your mind	
	Cannot forgive it, as I dare not hope it,	you will), then, rather than face the duke again, I will
66	Rather than look on my offended lord,	kill myself".
C 0	I stand resolved to punish it.	
68	[D	
70	[Draws his sword.]	
70	Marcel. Hold! 'tis forgiven,	
72	8 7	
12	And by me freely pardoned. In thy fair life	= strive
74	Hereafter, study to deserve this bounty,	- Surve
74	Which thy true penitence, such I believe it,	
76	Against my resolution hath forced from me. – But that my lord, my Sforza, should esteem	= rate or value.
70		= ie. as worth no more than a page's (life).
78	My life <u>fit only as a page</u> , to wait on	= le. as worth no more than a page's (me).
70	The various course of his uncertain fortunes,	
80	Or cherish in himself that sensual hope,	= Marcelia is actually annoyed that Sforza is so casual
80	In death to know me as a wife, <u>afflicts me</u> ;	in dispensing with <i>her</i> life.
	Nor does his <u>envy</u> less deserve mine anger,	81-82: his ill-will (<i>envy</i>) deserves her anger, but she loves
82	Which, though, such is my love, I would not nourish,	him enough to not stoke (<i>nourish</i>) it.
02	Will slack the ardour that I had to see him	83-84: but her eagerness to see him return is lessened.
84	Return in safety.	63-64. But her eagerness to see mini return is resserted.
04	Return in safety.	
86	<i>Fran.</i> But if your <u>entertainment</u>	86-89: "But if your coolness towards him (<i>entertainment</i> =
	Should give the least ground to his jealousy,	treatment) causes him to suspect I am fooling around
88	To raise up an opinion I am false,	with you, then you are not showing true kindness to me."
	You then destroy your mercy. Therefore, madam,	
90	(Though I shall ever look on you as on	
	My life's preserver, and the miracle	
92	Of human pity,) would you but vouchsafe,	= deign.
	In company, to do me those fair graces	= in court, in front of the duke.
94	And favours, which your innocence and honour	
	May safely warrant, it would to the duke,	
96	I being to your best self alone known guilty,	
	-	

	Make me appear most innocent.	92-97: would youinnocent = Francisco has asked Marcelia to treat him as graciously and normally as she can in the duke's presence at the court; this would eliminate any possibility that the duke would suspect him of fooling around with her (an idea he might get if she both treated the duke coldly on his return, and acted toward Francisco in any way outside of what would be the usual and proper way).
98	Marcel. Have your wishes:	
100	And something I may do to <u>try</u> his temper, At least, to make him know a constant wife	= test
102	Is not so slaved to her husband's doting <u>humours</u> , But that she may deserve to live a widow,	= eccentricities, moods ²
104	Her fate appointing it.	
106	Fran. [Aside] It is enough; Nay, all I could desire, and will make way	106-109: Francisco is pleased that Marcelia plans to treat the duke so coldly.
108	To my revenge, which shall disperse itself	= scatter.
110	On him, on her, and all.	
112	[Francisco exits.]	
114	Shout and flourish.	
116	<i>Marcel.</i> What shout is that?	
118	Enter Tiberio and Stephano.	
120	<i>Tib.</i> All happiness to the duchess, that may flow From the duke's new and wished return!	
120	Marcel. He's welcome.	122: spoken standoffishly.
124	Steph. How coldly she receives it!	= ie. the news of Sfroza's return
126	<i>Tib.</i> Observe the encounter.	126: "let's watch what happens"
128	Flourish. Enter Sforza, Pescara, Isabella,	
130	Mariana, Graccho, and Attendants.	
132	<i>Mari.</i> What you have told me, Graccho, is believed, And I'll find time to stir in't.	131: Graccho has told Mariana of Francisco's bribe and visit to the duchess.
134	Grac. As you see cause;	
136	I will not do ill offices.	
	Sfor. I have stood	
138	Silent thus long, Marcelia, expecting When, with more than a greedy haste, thou wouldst	
140	Have flown into my arms, and on my lips Have printed a deep welcome. My desires	
142	To glass myself in these fair eyes, have borne me	= "see myself mirrored". = dared.
144	With more than human speed: nor <u>durst</u> I stay In any temple, or to any saint	— darod.
146	To pay my vows and thanks for my return, Till I had seen thee.	
148	Marcel. Sir, I am most happy To look upon you safe, and would express	

150	My love and duty in a modest fashion,	
152	Such as might suit with the behaviour Of one that knows herself a wife, and how	
132	To temper her desires, not like a wanton	
154	Fired with hot <u>appetite</u> ; nor can it wrong me To love discreetly.	= desire or sexual passion
156		
158	Sfor. How! why, can there be A mean in your affections to Sforza?	= moderation
150	Or any act, though ne'er so loose, that may	- moderation
160	Invite or heighten appetite, appear	
1.60	Immodest or uncomely? Do not <u>move</u> me;	= ie. to anger
162	My passións to you are in extremes, And know no bounds: – come; kiss me.	
164	The known o counts.	
	Marcel. I obey you.	165: Marcelia presumably offers the duke a modest buss
166		here.
	Sfor. By all the joys of love, she does salute me	
168	As if I were her grandfather! What witch,	
170	With cursed spells, hath quenched the amorous heat That lived upon these lips? Tell me, Marcelia,	
	And truly tell me, is't a fault of mine	
172	That hath begot this coldness? or neglect	
174	Of others, in my absence?	
171	Marcel. Neither, sir:	
176	I stand indebted to your substitute,	
178	Noble and good Francisco, for his care And fair observance of me: there was nothing	
170	With which you, being present, could supply me	
180	That I dare say I wanted.	= lacked
182	Sfor. How!	182: Sforza is stunned by her deliberately suggestive account.
184	Marcel. The pleasures	184-5: ie. excepting sex, of course
	That sacred Hymen warrants us, excepted,	
186	Of which, in <u>troth</u> , <u>you are too great a doter</u> ; And there is more of beast in it than man.	= truth. = "you are too obsessed with sex".
188	Let us love temperately; things violent last not,	
	And too much dotage rather argues folly	= infatuation
190	Than true affection.	
192	<i>Grac.</i> Observe but this,	192-7: Graccho speaks aside with Mariana.
104	And how she praised my lord's care and observance;	= ie. Francisco's.
194	And then judge, madam, if my <u>intelligence</u> Have any ground of truth.	= ie. information, report (of Francisco's shenanigans).
196		
198	<i>Mari.</i> No more; I mark it.	
170	Steph. How the duke stands!	
200	_	
202	Tib. And had no motión. As he were rooted there,	= as if
204	Pesc. My lord, from whence	

206	Grows this amazement?	
206	Sfor. It is more, dear my friend;	
208	For I am doubtful whether I've a being,	
200	But certain that my life's a burden to me.	
210	Take me back, good Pescara, shew me to <u>Caesar</u>	= ie. Emperor Charles
210	In all his rage and fury; I disclaim	ic. Emperor charies
212	His mercy: to live now, which is his gift,	
	Is worse than death, and with all studied torments.	
214	Marcelia is unkind, nay, worse, grown cold	
	In her affection; my excess of fervour,	
216	Which yet was never equalled, grown distasteful!	
	But have thy wishes, woman; thou shalt know	
218	That I can be myself, and thus shake off	
	The <u>fetters</u> of <u>fond dotage</u> . <u>From my sight</u> ,	= chains. = foolish infatuation. = an imperative: "begone
220	Without reply; for I am apt to do	from my sight!", spoken to Marcelia.
	Something I may repent. –	
222	5 7 1	
	[Exit Marcelia.]	
224		
	Oh! who would place	
226	His happiness in most accursed woman,	
	In whom obsequiousness engenders pride,	227-8: <i>In whomhatred</i> = essentially, you can't win with
228	And harshness deadly hatred! From this hour	women: "too much fawning makes them proud; but if
	Y111.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.	you fail to treat them well enough, they will hate you".
220	I'll labour to forget there are such creatures;	
230	<u>True friends</u> be now my mistresses. <u>Clear your brows</u> ,	230: <i>True friends</i> = ie. his male friends are his true friends. <i>Clear your brows</i> = "let us no more be serious or angry".
	And, though my heart-strings crack for't, I will be	Cieur your brows – let us no more be serious or angry.
232	To all a free example of delight.	
232	We will have sports of all kinds, and propound	= entertainment.
234	Rewards to such as can produce us <u>new;</u>	= ie. new entertainments.
	Unsatisfied, though we surfeit in their store; –	
236	And never think of cursed Marcelia more.	
238	[Exeunt.]	
	END OF ACT III.	

	ACT IV.	
	SCENE I.	
	The same. A Room in the Castle.	
	Enter Francisco and Graccho.	
1	<i>Fran.</i> And is it possible thou shouldst forget	
2	A <u>wrong</u> of such a nature, and then <u>study</u>	2: wrong = ie. Francisco's sentencing Graccho to his whipping. study = work diligently for.
4	My safety and content?	sumy – work diffigurity for.
6	Grac. Sir, but allow me	5-6: "Please credit me with having at least read the rule book (<i>elements</i> = book of knowledge ²) about court
8	Only to have read the <u>elements</u> of <u>courtship</u> , Not the abstruse and hidden arts to thrive there; And you may please to grant me so much knowledge,	etiquette (courtship)".
10	That injuries from one in grace, like you,	10f. Is it not: Graceho remembers the verbal lessons of
10	Are noble favours. Is it not grown common,	the flogging officer!
12	In every sect, for those that <u>want</u> , to suffer From such as have to give? Your <u>captain cast</u> ,	= ie. are poor. = military commander. = dismissed from service.
	If poor, though not thought daring, but approved so,	= "not just thought to be". = proved.
14	To <u>raise a coward into name</u> , that's rich, Suffers disgraces publicly; but receives	= ie. raise a son with a reputation for cowardice. = who is.
16	Rewards for them in private.	
18	Fran. Well observed. Put on; we'll be familiar, and discourse	= "please put your hat on": one took one's hat off in the presence of one's superiors, until given permission to replace it.
20	A little of this <u>argument</u> . That day, In which it was first rumoured, then confirmed,	= theme.
22	Great Sforza thought me worthy of his favour, I found myself to be another thing;	= promoted to a higher position; but also referring to how people treated him differently after his promotion, ie. as
24	Not what I was before. I passèd then	if he were a different person from who he was before. = ie. before his promotion.
	For a <u>pretty</u> fellow, and of pretty <u>parts</u> too,	= clever. 1 = qualities.
26	And was perhaps received so; but, once <u>raised</u> , The liberal courtiers made me master of	= promoted. 27-36: Francisco gently mocks the transparent flattery of
28	Those virtues which I ne'er knew in myself: If I pretended to a jest, 'twas made one	courtiers, who take his every utterance to be hilarious or the utmost wisdom.
30	By their interpretation; if I offered To reason of philosophy, though absurdly,	
32	They had helps to save me, and without a blush Would swear that I, by nature, had more knowledge,	
34	Than others could acquire by any labour: Nay, all I did, indeed, which in another	
36	Was not remarkable, in me shewed <u>rarely</u> .	= excellently
38	<i>Grac.</i> But then they tasted of your <u>bounty</u> .	= generosity
40	Fran. True:	" "I - I "
42	They gave me those good parts I was not born to, And, by my intercession, they got that	= "ascribed to me". = ie. with the duke. = those favors.

4.4	Which, had I <u>crossed</u> them, they durst not have hoped for	or. = gone up against.
44	<i>Grac.</i> All this is <u>oracle</u> : and shall I, then,	= a discourse of great wisdom. ¹
46	For a foolish whipping, <u>leave</u> to honour <u>him</u> ,	= cease. = ie. meaning Francisco.
	That holds the wheel of fortune? no; that savours	= Fortune is usually portrayed as turning a wheel, whose spinning raises and lowers one's luck and circumstances.
48	Too much of the ancient freedom. Since great men	48-50. <i>Sinceanger</i> : because great men must act
	Receive disgraces and give thanks, poor knaves	gratefully when they are disgraced or insulted, so must men of lower station.
50	Must have <u>nor spleen</u> , nor anger. Though I love My limbs as well as any man, if you had now	= neither temper.
52	A <u>humour</u> to kick me lame into an office,	52: he, perhaps, indirectly and humorously asks for a sinecure. <i>humour</i> = inclination.
54	Where I might sit in state and <u>undo</u> others, Stood I not bound to kiss the foot that did it? Though it seem strange, there have been such things see	= ruin.
56	In the memory of man.	
58	Fran. But to the purpose,	
60	And then, that service done, make thine own fortunes. My wife, thou say'st, is jealous I am too Familiar with the duchess.	= "once you do that which I will ask you to do"
62	~	
64	For her commitment in her brother's absence; And by her mother's anger is spurred on	= ie. Mariana's confinement. 65-66: <i>And byof it</i> = Isabella is encouraging Mariana to
66	To make discovery of it. This her purpose	tell her brother the duke that Francisco has been familiar with the duchess.
68	Was trusted to my charge, which I declined As much as in me lay; but, finding her	
70	Determinately bent to undertake it, Though breaking my faith to her may destroy My credit with your lordship, I yet thought,	
72	Though at my peril, I stood bound to reveal it.	= ie. "tell you of her plan to reveal all to the duke"
74	Fran. I thank thy care, and will deserve this secret,	= repay, requite.
76	In making thee acquainted with a greater, And of more moment. Come into my bosom, And take it from me: Canst thou think, dull Graccho,	= ie. an even greater secret.
78	My power and honours were conferred upon me, And, add to them, this <u>form</u> , to have my pleasures	= status, or physical appearance
80	Confined and limited? I delight in change, And sweet variety; that's my Heaven on earth,	samus, or prijorem appearance
82	For which I love life only. I confess, My wife pleased me a day, the duchess, two,	
84	(And yet I must not say I have enjoyed her,) But now I care for neither: therefore, Graccho,	84: "although I must say I did not sleep with her"
86	So far I am from stopping Mariana In making her complaint, that I desire thee	86-88: this unexpected reversal on Francisco's part no doubt surprises Graccho.
88	To urge her to it.	
90	Grac. That may prove your ruin; The duke already being, as 'tis reported,	
92	<u>Doubtful</u> she hath played false.	= suspicious
94	Fran. There thou art <u>cozened</u> ;	= deceived.

96	His <u>dotage</u> , like an ague, keeps <u>his</u> course, And now 'tis strongly on him. But I lose time,	= infatuation. = its.
	And therefore know, whether thou wilt or no,	
98	Thou art to be my instrument; and, in spite Of the old saw, that says, "It is not safe	98-101: Francisco lets Graccho know that he, Francisco, will use Graccho to further his own ends, and not, as
100	On any terms to trust a man that's wronged", I dare thee to be false.	Graccho hoped, the other way around.
102		
104	Grac. This is a language, My lord, I understand not.	103-104: is Graccho only pretending to not understand?
106	Fran. You thought, sirrah,	106 <i>f</i> : Francisco now finally bares his fangs to Graccho. <i>sirrah</i> = a form of <i>sir</i> used to signify contempt.
	To put a trick on me for the <u>relation</u>	= relating, telling.
108	Of what I knew before, and, having won Some weighty secret from me, in revenge	
110	To play the traitor. Know, thou wretched thing,	
	By my command thou wert whipt; and every day	
112	I'll have thee freshly tortured, if thou miss	112-3: <i>if thouupon thee</i> = "if you fail to complete even
114	In the least charge that I impose upon thee. Though what I speak, for the most part, is true:	the smallest part of what I will instruct you to do"
114	Nay, grant thou hadst a thousand witnesses	115-9: "the duke trusts me so much that he would believe
116	To be deposed they heard it, 'tis in me	me in my denial of having any relations with the
	With one word, such is Sforza's confidence	duchess no matter how many witnesses you could
118	Of my fidelity not to be shaken,	produce".
120	To make all void, and ruin my accusers.	
120	Therefore look to't; bring my wife hotly on To accuse me to the duke – I have <u>an end</u> in't,	= a reason or <i>end</i> in mind for this course of action.
122	Or think what 'tis makes man most miserable,	- a reason of that in finite for this coarse of action.
	And that shall fall upon thee. Thou wert a fool	
124	To hope, by being acquainted with my courses,	= plans
126	To curb and awe me; or that I should live	
126	Thy slave, as thou didst saucily <u>divine</u> : For prying in my <u>counsels</u> , still live <u>mine</u> .	= conjecture. ¹ = secrets. = ie. "to serve me".
128	For prying in my <u>counsers</u> , still five <u>nime</u> .	- secrets ic. to serve me.
	[Exit.]	
130		45.5.4.4
132	Grac. I am caught on both sides. This 'tis for a puisne In policy's Protean school, to try conclusions	= this is what happens to an inferior person (<i>puisne</i>) ¹ . 132: <i>Protean</i> = <i>Proteus</i> was a mythological old man of the sea, capable of changing himself into any shape; hence, by extension, <i>Protean</i> means "everchanging". **try conclusions** = try experiments. Note as well the nice alliteration in lines 131-2 with puisne, policy's and <i>Protean</i> .
	With one that hath <u>commenced</u> , and gone out <u>doctor</u> .	= graduated. = ie. with the highest degree ¹ , concluding the "school" metaphor.
134	If I <u>discover</u> what but now he bragged of, I shall not be believed: if I fall off	= reveal.
136	From him, his threats and actions go together, And there's no hope of safety. Till I get	137-140: Graccho realizes that no matter what he does, he will lose.
138	A <u>plummet</u> that may sound his deepest <u>counsels</u> ,	= weighted line used to test the depth of water. ² = secrets.
	I must obey and serve him: Want of skill	= lack.
140	Now makes me play the rogue against my will.	

142	[Exit.]	Graccho's Options: to summarize, Graccho's options are as follows: (1) do as Francisco instructs him, which is to convince Mariana to accuse him to the duke of having an affair with Marcelia; (2) refuse to do as Francisco desires, in which case Francisco will have him further whipped; or (3) himself reveal Francisco's designs on the duchess; but no one will believe him, and his reputation will be ruined. For now, to avoid punishment, Graccho will have to do as Francisco requires!
	ACT IV, SCENE II. Another Room in the same.	
	Enter Marcelia, Tiberio, Stephano, and Gentlewoman.	
1	<i>Marcel.</i> Command me from his sight, and with such scorn	1: A typical Massinger opening line, in which a character is already in the middle of expressing a thought: "I can't believe the duke commanded me from his sight etc."
2	As he would <u>rate</u> his slave!	= berate.
4	Tib. 'Twas in his fury.	4ff: the two lords try to excuse the duke's harshness to her.
6	Steph. And he repents it, madam.	
8 10	Marcel. Was I born To observe his humours? or, because he dotes, Must I run mad?	= indulge his moods
12		
14	Tib. If that your Excellence Would please but to receive a <u>feeling</u> knowledge Of what he suffers, and how deep the least Unkindness wounds from you, you would excuse	= deeply felt ²
16	His hasty language.	
18	Steph. He hath paid the forfeit	
20	Of his offence, I'm sure, with such a sorrow, As, if it had been greater, would deserve	
22	A full <u>remission</u> .	= pardon
24	Marcel. Why, perhaps, he hath it; And I stand more afflicted for his absence,	
26	Than he can be for mine: – so, pray you, tell him. But, till I have digested some <u>sad</u> thoughts,	= serious.
28	And reconciled passions that are at war Within myself, I purpose to be <u>private</u> : — And have you care, unless it be Francisco,	27: she needs time to resolve her conflicting emotions. = secluded. 29-30: [To Gentlewoman].
30	That no man be admitted.	29-30. [10 Gentiewoman].
32	[Exit Gentlewoman.]	
34	Tib. How! Francisco?	34-44: the two lords speak aside; Marcelia likely steps away.
36 38	Steph. He, that at every stage keeps livery mistresses; The stallion of the state!	37-37: Stephano compares Francisco to a <i>stallion</i> , in the very modern and suggestive way; <i>stage</i> = stage coach stop; <i>livery</i> refers to stabled horses, or horses for hire ¹ ; thus, <i>mistresses</i> may refer to women he keeps "stabled" everywhere he goes, or to prostitutes. ¹
30		

40	Tib. They are things above us, And so no way concern us.	= ie. "people such as the duke and duchess"
42	Steph. If I were	
44	The duke, (I freely must confess my weakness,) I should wear <u>yellow breeches</u> .	= <i>yellow</i> is the color of jealousy.
46	Enter Francisco.	
48	Here he comes.	
50	<i>Tib.</i> Nay, spare your labour, lady, we know our duty, And quit the room.	
52	Steph. Is this her privacy!	53: "Is this what she calls seclusion!?"
54	Though with the <u>hazard</u> of a <u>check</u> , perhaps, This may go to the duke.	= risk. = rebuke. = ie. be reported.
56	[Exeunt Tiberio and Stephano.]	
58		
60	Marcel. Your face is full Of fears and doubts: the reason?	
62	Fran. O, best madam,	
64	They are not counterfeit. I, your poor convert, That only wish to live in sad repentance,	
66	To mourn my desperáte attempt <u>of</u> you, That have no ends nor aims, but that your goodness	= ie. to seduce
	Might be a witness of my penitence,	
68	Which seen, would teach you how to love your mercy, Am robbed of that last hope. The duke, the duke,	= "which if you could see it"
70	I more than fear, hath found that I am guilty.	
72	Marcel. By my unspotted honour, not from me; Nor have I with him <u>changed</u> one syllable,	= "he didn't hear it from me". = exchanged.
74	Since his return, but what you heard.	
76	Fran. Yet malice Is eagle-eyed, and would see that which is not;	
78	And jealousy's too apt to build upon Unsure foundations.	
80	Marcel. Jealousy!	
82	Fran. [Aside] It takes.	83: "She's taking the bait!"
84	Manael Who dones but only think I can be tainted?	
86	Marcel. Who dares but only think I can be tainted? But for him, though almost on certain proof, To give it hearing, not belief, deserves	86-88: "As for the duke, even if there was clear evidence of my bad behavior, for him to even listen to it, never mind
88	My hate for ever.	believe it, would deserve my hatred forever."
90	Fran. Whether grounded on Your noble, yet chaste favours shewn unto me;	= innocent gestures of her regard
92	Or her imprisonment, for her contempt To you, by my command, my frantic wife	Bestares of the telegrap
94	Hath put it in his head.	
96	Marcel. Have I then lived So long, now to be doubted? Are my favours	= suspected

That never trod in a suspected path, Subject to have construction? Be undamned; For now, as of a creature that is mine, 17 is up your protectress: all the grace 1 hitherto have done you, was bestowed With a shut hand: it shall be now more free, Open, and liberal. But let it not, Though counterfeited to the life, teach you To nourish sately hope. 108 Fran. May I be blasted. When I prove such a monster! 119 Marcel. I will stand then Belween you and all danger. He shall know, Suspicion overturns what confidence builds; And he that dares but doubt when there's no ground, Is reither to himself hor others sound. [Exit.] Fran. So, let it work! Her goodness, that denied My service, branded with the name of lust, Shall now destroy itself; and she shall find, When he's a suitor, that prings cunning armed With power to be his advocates, the denial Is a disease as killing as the plague, And chastity a clue that leads to death. Hold but thy nature, duke, and be but rash And violent enough, and then at leisure Repent; Leare not. And let my plots produce this longed-for birth, In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [Exit.] Francisco's Scheme is a bit complicated, requiring as it does three threads of thought to work on the duchess: (1) he had to convince Marcial his certificing as it does three threads of thought to work on the duchess: (1) he had to convince Marcial his certificing as it does three threads of thought to work on the duchess: (1) he had to convince Marcial his certificing as it does three threads of thought to work on the duchess: (1) he had to convince Marcial his certificing as it does three threads of thought to work on the duches to protect him from Schooling the duckes of pr	0.0	1	
Subject to base construction? Be undaunted; For now, as of a creature that is mine For now, as of a creature that is mine For now, as of a creature that is mine For now, as of a creature that is mine For now, as of a creature that is mine For now, as of a creature that is mine For now, as of a creature that is mine For now, as of a creature that is mine For now, as of a creature For now, astantial For now, as of a creature For now, as of a creature	98	The themes of her discourse? or what I do,	
For now, as of a creature that is mine, I rise up your protectress: all the grace I hitherto have done you, was bestowed With a shut hand: it shall be now more free, Open, and liberal. But let it not, Though counterfetted to the life, teach you To nourish saucy hopes. Fran. May I be blasted, When I prove such a monster! If warvel. When I prove such a monster! If warvel. I will stand then Between you and all danger. He shall know, Suspicion overturns what confidence builds: And he that dares but doubt when there's no ground, Is neither to himself nor others sound. [Exit.] Fran. So, let it work! Her goodness, that denied My service, branded with the name of lust, Shall now destroy itself; and she shall find, When he's a suitor, high brings cumning armed With power to be his advocates, the denial Is a disease as killing as the plaque. And chastity a clue that leads to death, Hold but thy nature, duke, and be but rash And violent enough, and then at leisure Repenit I care not. And let my plots produce this longed-for birth, In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] ACT IV. SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. I Gent. These you framework and the must figure out a way to get the duke so furious that he will lose any ability to restrain his behavior. 1: [To Sforza] 1: [To Sforza]	100		- interpretation
1 Trise up your protectress: all the grace	100		- interpretation
I hitherto have done you, was bestowed With a shut hand; it shall be now more free, Open, and liberal. But let it not, Though counterfeited to the life, teach you To nourish saucy hopes. Fran. May I be blasted, When I prove such a monster! It Warcel. I will stand then Between you and all danger. He shall know, Suspicion overturns what confidence builds; And he that dares but doubt when there's no ground, Is neither to himself nor others sound. [Exit.] Fran. So, let it work! Her goodness, that denied My service, branded with the name of lust, Shall now destroy itself; and she shall find, When he's a suitor, that brings cunning armed With power to be his advocates, the denial Is a disease as killing as the plague, And chastity a clue that leads to death. Hold but thy nature, duke, and be but rash And violent enough, and then at leisure Repent, I care not. And let my plots produce this longed-for birth, In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [Exit.] [Exit.] Francisco's Scheme is a bit complicated, requiring as it does three threads of thought to work on the duchess: (1) he had to commissione Marcelia his contribit for he hadvis to control his fury at him. The key to Francisco's manipulations is that he must figure out a way to get the dake so furious that he will lose any ability to restrain his behavior. ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. I Gent. There are pleasures, And of all kinds, to entertain the time.	102		
With a shut hand; it shall be now more free, Open, and liberal. But let it not.			
Open, and liberal. But let it not, Though counterfeited to the life, teach you To nourish saucy hopes. Fran. May I be blasted. When I prove such a monster! It will stand then Between you and all danger. He shall know, Suspicion overturns what confidence builds; And he that dares but doubt when there's no ground, Is neither to himself nor others sound. [Exit.] Fran. So, let it work! Her goodness, that denied My service, branded with the name of lust, Shall now destroy itself; and she shall find, When he's a suitor, that brings cunning armed with power to be his advocates, the denial Is a disease as killing as the plague, And chastity a clue that leads to death. Hold but thy nature, duke, and be but rash And let my plots produce this longed-for birth, In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [Exit.] [Exit.] Francisco's Scheme is a bit complicated, requiring as it does three threads of thought to work on the duchess (I) he had to convince Marcella his contrition his behavior is genuine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia that Mariana has reported their inappropriate behavio tes genuine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia that Mariana has reported their inappropriate behavio eigente to the duke; and (3) he had to persuade the duckes to protect thin from Sforzá wrath. The duck, he explains, will be likely unable to control his fury at him. The key to Francisco's manipulations is that he must figure out a way to get the duke so furious that he will lose any ability to restrain his behavior. 1 Gent. There are pleasures, And of all kinds, to entertain the time.	104	•	= without enthusiasm
To nourish saucy hopes. Fran. May I be blasted. When I prove such a monster! Marcel. I will stand then Between you and all danger. He shall know, Suspicion overturns what confidence builds; And he that dares but doubt when there's no ground, Is neither to himself nor others sound. [Exit.] Fran. So, let it work! Her goodness, that denied My service, branded with the name of lust, Shall now destroy itself; and she shall find, When be's a suitor, that brings cunning armed With power to be his advocates, the denial Is a disease as killing as the plague, And chastity a clue that leads to death. Hold but thy nature, duke, and be but rash And violent enough, and then at leisure Repent; I care not. And let my plots produce this longed-for birth, In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] Francisco's Scheme is a bit complicated, requiring as it does three threads of thought to work on the duchess; (1) he had to convince Marcelia his contrition is behavior is grunine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia that Mariana has reported their inappropriate behavior grunine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia that Mariana has reported their inappropriate behavior grunine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia that Mariana has reported their inappropriate behavior grunine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia that Mariana has reported their inappropriate behavior is grunine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia that Mariana has reported their inappropriate behavior is grunine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia that Mariana has reported their inappropriate behavior is grunine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia that Mariana has reported their inappropriate behavior is grunine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia that Mariana has reported their inappropriate behavior like likely unable to control his fury at him. The key to Francisco's manipulations is that he must figure out a way to get the duke so furious that he will lose any ability to restrain his behavior. 1 Gent. There are pleasures, And of all kinds, to entertain the time.			
Fran. May I be blasted. When I prove such a monster!	106	Though counterfeited to the life, teach you	= feigned, but with perfect realism
Fran. May I be blasted. When I prove such a moster!		To nourish saucy hopes.	
When I prove such a monster! Marcel. I will stand then Between you and all danger. He shall know, Supicion overturns what confidence builds; And he that dares but doubt when there's no ground, Is neither to himself nor others sound. [Exit.] Fran. So, let it work! Her goodness, that denied My service, branded with the name of lust, Shall now destroy itself; and she shall find, When he's a suitor, that brings cunning armed With power to be his advocates, the denial Is a disease as killing as the plague, And chastity a clue that leads to death. Hold but thy nature, duke, and be but rash And let my plots produce this longed-for birth, In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] Act IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. I Gent. There are pleasures, And of all kinds, to entertain the time.	108	7	. ,
Marcel. I will stand then Between you and all danger. He shall know, Suspicion overtums what confidence builds; And he that dares but doubt when there's no ground, Is neither to himself nor others sound. Exit.	110	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	= ruined
Between you and all danger. He shall know, Suspicion overturns what confidence builds; And he that dares but doubt when there's no ground, Is neither to himself nor others sound. [Exit.] Fran. So, let it work! Her goodness, that denied My service, branded with the name of lust, Shall now destroy itself; and she shall find, When he's a suitor, that brings cunning armed Is a disease as killing as the plague, And chastity a clue that leads to death. Hold but thy nature, duke, and be but rash And violent enough, and then at leisure Repent; I care not. In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [Exit.] Francisco's Scheme is a bit complicated, requiring as it does three threads of thought to work on the duchess: (1) he had to convince Marcela his contrition for his behavior is genuine; (2) Francisco has told Marcella that Mariana has reported their inappropriate behavior together to the duke; and (3) he had to persuade the duchess to protect him from Sforza's wrath. The duke, he explains, will be likely unable to control his fury at him. The key to Francisco's manipulations is that the must figure out a way to get the duke so furious that he will lose any ability to restrain his behavior. ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. I Gent. There are pleasures, And of all kinds, to entertain the time.	110	when I prove such a monster!	
Suspicion overturns what confidence builds; And he that dares but doubt when there's no ground, Is neither to himself nor others sound. Is neither to himself nor others sound. [Exit.]	112		
And he that dares but doubt when there's no ground, Is neither to himself nor others sound. 118			
Is neither to himself nor others sound. Is neither to himself nor others sound.	114		
Fran. So, let it work! Her goodness, that denied My service, branded with the name of lust, Shall now destroy itself; and she shall find, When he's a suitor, that brings cunning armed With power to be his advocates, the denial Is a disease as killing as the plague, And chastity a clue that leads to death. Hold but thy nature, duke, and be but rash And violent enough, and then at leisure Repent; I care not. 130	116		=
Fran. So, let it work! Her goodness, that denied My service, branded with the name of lust, Shall now destroy itself; and she shall find, When he's a suitor, that brings cunning armed With power to be his advocates, the denial Is a disease as killing as the plague, And chastity a clue that leads to death. Hold but thy nature, duke, and be but rash And violent enough, and then at leisure Repent; I care not. 130	116	Is neither to himself nor others sound.	a rhyming couplet, expressing a typical pithy sentiment.
My service, branded with the name of lust, Shall now destroy itself; and she shall find, When he's a suitor, that brings cunning armed With power to be his advocates, the denial Is a disease as killing as the plague, Hold but thy nature, duke, and be but rash And violent enough, and then at leisure Repent; I care not. And let my plots produce this longed-for birth, In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. I Gent. There are pleasures, And of all kinds, to entertain the time.	118	[Exit.]	
My service, branded with the name of lust, Shall now destroy itself; and she shall find, When he's a suitor, that brings cunning armed With power to be his advocates, the denial Is a disease as killing as the plague, Hold but thy nature, duke, and be but rash And violent enough, and then at leisure Repent; I care not. And let my plots produce this longed-for birth, In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. I Gent. There are pleasures, And of all kinds, to entertain the time.	120	Fran So let it work! Her goodness that denied	- rejected
Shall now destroy itself; and she shall find, When he's a suitor, that brings cunning armed With power to be his advocates, the denial Is a disease as killing as the plague, And chastity a clue that leads to death. Hold but thy nature, duke, and be but rash And violent enough, and then at leisure Repent; I care not. And let my plots produce this longed-for birth, In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. I Gent. There are pleasures, And of all kinds, to entertain the time.	120		3
When he's a suitor, that brings cunning armed With power to be his advocates, the denial Is a disease as killing as the plague, And chastity a clue that leads to death. Hold but thy nature, duke, and be but rash And violent enough, and then at leisure Repent; I care not. And let my plots produce this longed-for birth, In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [Exit.] [In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] [In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [Exit.] [In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [In my	122	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Cup. Company 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 10
With power to be his advocates, the denial Is a disease as killing as the plague, And chastity a clue that leads to death. Hold but thy nature, duke, and be but rash And violent enough, and then at leisure Repent; I care not. In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. 130		▼	= he is, meaning himself. = who.
And chastity a <u>clue</u> that leads to death. Hold but thy nature, duke, and be but rash And violent enough, and then at leisure Repent; I care not. And let my plots produce this longed-for birth, In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] Francisco's Scheme is a bit complicated, requiring as it does three threads of thought to work on the duchess: (1) he had to convince Marcelia his contrition for his behavior is genuine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia that Mariana has reported their inappropriate behavior together to the duke; and (3) he had to persuade the duchess to protect him from Sforza's wrath. The duke, he explains, will be likely unable to control his fury at him. The key to Francisco's manipulations is that he must figure out a way to get the duke so furious that he will lose any ability to restrain his behavior. ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. I Gent. There are pleasures, And of all kinds, to entertain the time.	124		=
Hold but thy nature, duke, and be but rash And violent enough, and then at leisure Repent; I care not. And let my plots produce this longed-for birth, In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] Francisco's Scheme is a bit complicated, requiring as it does three threads of thought to work on the duchess: (1) he had to convince Marcelia his contrition for his behavior is genuine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia that Mariana has reported their inappropriate behavior together to the duke; and (3) he had to persuade the duchess to protect him from Sforza's wrath. The duke, he explains, will be likely unable to control his furry at him. The key to Francisco's manipulations is that he must figure out a way to get the duke so furious that he will lose any ability to restrain his behavior. ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. I Gent. There are pleasures, And of all kinds, to entertain the time.		-	
And violent enough, and then at leisure Repent; I care not. And let my plots produce this longed-for birth, In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [Exit.] [Exit.	126		= thread ¹
Repent; I care not. And let my plots produce this longed-for birth, In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] Francisco's Scheme is a bit complicated, requiring as it does three threads of thought to work on the duchess: (1) he had to convince Marcelia his contrition for his behavior is genuine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia that Mariana has reported their inappropriate behavior together to the duke; and (3) he had to persuade the duchess to protect him from Sforza's wrath. The duke, he explains, will be likely unable to control his fury at him. The key to Francisco's manipulations is that he must figure out a way to get the duke so furious that he will lose any ability to restrain his behavior. ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. 1: [To Sforza] 1: [To Sforza]			
And let my plots produce this longed-for birth, In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [Exit.] [Francisco's Scheme is a bit complicated, requiring as it does three threads of thought to work on the duchess: (1) he had to convince Marcelia his contrition for his behavior is genuine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia has very requiring as it does three threads of thought to work on the duchess: (1) he had to convince Marcelia his contrition for his behavior is genuine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia has very requiring as it does three threads of thought to work on the duchess: (1) he had to convince Marcelia his contrition for his behavior is genuine; (2) Francisco's wrath. The duke, he explains, will be likely unable to control his fury at him. The key to Francisco's manipulations is that he must figure out a way to get the duke so furious that he will lose any ability to restrain his behavior. [Exit.]	128	_	
In my revenge I have my Heaven on earth. [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] Francisco's Scheme is a bit complicated, requiring as it does three threads of thought to work on the duchess: (1) he had to convince Marcelia his contrition for his behavior is genuine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia that Mariana has reported their inappropriate behavior together to the duke; and (3) he had to persuade the duchess to protect him from Sforza's wrath. The duke, he explains, will be likely unable to control his fury at him. The key to Francisco's manipulations is that he must figure out a way to get the duke so furious that he will lose any ability to restrain his behavior. ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. 1: [To Sforza] 1: [To Sforza]	120		120 1. 46
[Exit.] [Exit.] [Exit.] Francisco's Scheme is a bit complicated, requiring as it does three threads of thought to work on the duchess: (1) he had to convince Marcelia his contrition for his behavior is genuine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia that Mariana has reported their inappropriate behavior together to the duke; and (3) he had to persuade the duchess to protect him from Sforza's wrath. The duke, he explains, will be likely unable to control his fury at him. The key to Francisco's manipulations is that he must figure out a way to get the duke so furious that he will lose any ability to restrain his behavior. ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. 1: [To Sforza] 1: [To Sforza]	130		
[Exit.] Francisco's Scheme is a bit complicated, requiring as it does three threads of thought to work on the duchess: (1) he had to convince Marcelia his contrition for his behavior is genuine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia that Mariana has reported their inappropriate behavior together to the duke; and (3) he had to persuade the duchess to protect him from Sforza's wrath. The duke, he explains, will be likely unable to control his furry at him. The key to Francisco's manipulations is that he must figure out a way to get the duke so furious that he will lose any ability to restrain his behavior. ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same.	132	in my revenge i nave my Heaven on earm.	Couplet.
three threads of thought to work on the duchess: (1) he had to convince Marcelia his contrition for his behavior is genuine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia that Mariana has reported their inappropriate behavior together to the duke; and (3) he had to persuade the duchess to protect him from Sforza's wrath. The duke, he explains, will be likely unable to control his fury at him. The key to Francisco's manipulations is that he must figure out a way to get the duke so furious that he will lose any ability to restrain his behavior. ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. 1: [To Sforza] 1: [To Sforza]	132	[Exit.]	Francisco's Scheme is a bit complicated, requiring as it does
genuine; (2) Francisco has told Marcelia that Mariana has reported their inappropriate behavior together to the duke; and (3) he had to persuade the duchess to protect him from Sforza's wrath. The duke, he explains, will be likely unable to control his fury at him. The key to Francisco's manipulations is that he must figure out a way to get the duke so furious that he will lose any ability to restrain his behavior. ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. 1: [To Sforza] 1: [To Sforza]		[]	
reported their inappropriate behavior together to the duke; and (3) he had to persuade the duchess to protect him from Sforza's wrath. The duke, he explains, will be likely unable to control his fury at him. The key to Francisco's manipulations is that he must figure out a way to get the duke so furious that he will lose any ability to restrain his behavior. ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. 1: [To Sforza] 1: [To Sforza]			
and (3) he had to persuade the duchess to protect him from Sforza's wrath. The duke, he explains, will be likely unable to control his fury at him. The key to Francisco's manipulations is that he must figure out a way to get the duke so furious that he will lose any ability to restrain his behavior. ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. 1: [To Sforza] 1: [To Sforza]			
Sforza's wrath. The duke, he explains, will be likely unable to control his fury at him. The key to Francisco's manipulations is that he must figure out a way to get the duke so furious that he will lose any ability to restrain his behavior. ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. 1: [To Sforza] 1: [To Sforza]			
to control his fury at him. The key to Francisco's manipulations is that he must figure out a way to get the duke so furious that he will lose any ability to restrain his behavior. ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. 1: [To Sforza] 1: [To Sforza]			
figure out a way to get the duke so furious that he will lose any ability to restrain his behavior. ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. 1: [To Sforza] 1: [To Sforza]			to control his fury at him.
ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. 1 Pesc. You promised to be merry. 1 I Gent. There are pleasures, And of all kinds, to entertain the time. any ability to restrain his behavior. 1: [To Sforza]			
ACT IV, SCENE III. Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. 1: [To Sforza] 1: [To Sforza] 1 Gent. There are pleasures, And of all kinds, to entertain the time.			
Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. 1: [To Sforza] 1: [To Sforza] 1: [And of all kinds, to entertain the time.			any admity to restrain his denavior.
Another Room in the same. Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. 1: [To Sforza] 1: [To Sforza] 1: [And of all kinds, to entertain the time.		ACT IV SCENE III	
Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen. Pesc. You promised to be merry. 1: [To Sforza] 1: [To Sforza] 1: [And of all kinds, to entertain the time.			
1 Pesc. You promised to be merry. 1: [To Sforza] 1: [To Sforza] 4 And of all kinds, to entertain the time.		Another Room in the same.	
2 1 Gent. There are pleasures, 4 And of all kinds, to entertain the time.		Enter Sforza, Pescara, and three Gentlemen.	
2 1 Gent. There are pleasures, 4 And of all kinds, to entertain the time.	1	Pesc. You promised to be merry	1: [To Sforza]
1 Gent. There are pleasures, And of all kinds, to entertain the time.		- 1211 Too promises to be menty.	
		<i>1 Gent.</i> There are pleasures,	
6 2 Gent. Your Excellence vouchsafing to make choice	4	And of all kinds, to entertain the time.	
	6	2 Gent. Your Excellence vouchsafing to make choice	

	Of that which best affects you.	
8	Sfor. Hold your prating.	
10	Learn manners too; you are rude.	
12	3 Gent. [Aside] I have my answer, Before I ask the question.	12-13: "Seeing how the duke has so harshly answered the others, I'll keep my mouth shut!"
14	Pesc. I must borrow	
16	The privilege of a friend, and will; or else	= ie. "to speak my mind freely"
18	I am like these, a servant, or, what's worse, A parasite to the sorrow Sforza worships In spite of reason.	
20	•	
22	Sfor. Pray you, use your freedom; And so far, if you please, allow me mine, To hear you only; not to be compelled	
24	To take your moral potions. I am a man,	
26	And, though philosophy, your mistress, rage for't, Now I have cause to grieve I must be sad; And I dare shew it.	
28		
30	Pesc. Would it were bestowed Upon a worthier subject!	30: ie. than on the duchess' coldness to Sforza.
32	Sfor. Take heed, friend.	
34	You rub a sore, whose pain will make me mad; And I shall then forget myself and you. Lance it no further.	
36		
38	Pesc. Have you stood the shock Of thousand enemies, and <u>outfaced</u> the anger Of a great emperor, that vowed your ruin,	= defied, overcome ²
40	Though by a desperate, a glorious way, That had no precedent? are you returned with honour,	
42	Loved by your subjects? does your fortune court you, Or rather say, your courage does command it?	
44	Have you given proof, to this hour of your life, Prosperity, that searches the best temper,	= "for your whole life, including up to this moment". = that prosperity.
46	Could never puff you up, nor adverse fate Deject your valour? Shall, I say, these virtues,	- that prosperity.
48	So many and so various trials of Your constant mind, be buried in the frown	
50	(To please you, I will say so) of a fair woman?	
52	– Yet I have seen her equals.	
54	Sfor. Good Pescara, This language in another were profane;	
56	In you it is unmannerly. – Her equal! I tell you as a friend, and tell you plainly, (To all man also my award should make raphy)	
58	(To all men else my sword should make reply,) Her goodness does disdain comparison,	58: "no one can be compared to her in virtuousness"
60	And, but herself, admits no parallel. But you will say she's cross; 'tis fit she should be, When Lam feelight for she's wise Persons.	
62	When I am foolish; for she's wise, Pescara, And knows how far she may dispose her bounties,	

	l **	I
<i>-</i> 4	Her honour safe; or, if she were averse,	
64	Twas <u>a prevention of</u> a greater sin	= to prevent or anticipate
	Ready to fall upon me; for she's not ignorant,	
66	But truly understands how much I love her,	
	And that her <u>rare parts</u> do deserve all honour.	= excellent qualities
68	Her excellence increasing with her years too,	
	I might have fallen into idolatry,	
70	And, from the admiration of her worth,	
	Been taught to think there is no Power <u>above</u> her;	= ie. superior to
72	And yet I do believe, had angels sexes,	
	The most would be such women, and assume	
74	No other shape, when they were to appear	
, .	In their full glory.	
76	in their run giory.	
70	Pesc. Well, sir, I'll not cross you,	
78	Nor labour to diminish your esteem,	
70	Hereafter, of her. Since your happiness,	
80		
80	As you will have it, has alone dependence	
02	Upon her favour, from my soul I wish you	
82	A fair <u>atonement</u> .	= reconciliation ¹
84	Sfor. Time, and my submission,	
	May work her to it.	
86	Way work her to it.	
00	Enter Tiberio and Stephano.	87: Tiberio and Stephano return from their mission, on the
	Enter Tiberto una steprano.	duke's behalf, to persuade the duchess to forgive him,
		whatever he did.
88		
	O! you are well returned;	
90	Say, am I blest? hath she vouchsafed to hear you?	= "was she willing", or "did she deign"
	Is there hope left that she may be appeared?	
92	Let her propound, and gladly I'll subscribe	= propose conditions for reconciliation ¹
	To her conditions.	FF
94	10 her conditions.	
7.	<i>Tib.</i> She, sir, yet is <u>froward</u> ,	= obstinate. ²
96	And desires <u>respite</u> , and some privacy.	= some time.
70	And desires <u>respire</u> , and some privacy.	- some time.
98	Steph. She was harsh at first; but, ere we parted, seemed not	
	Implacable.	
100	•	
	Sfor. There's comfort yet: I'll ply her	
102	Each hour with new ambassadors of more honours,	
	Titles, and eminence: my second self,	103-4: <i>my secondher</i> = despite Francisco's assertion to
104	Francisco, shall solicit her.	Marcelia in the last Act that Mariana told the duke of
		her alleged dalliance, it appears Francisco was lying - as
		evidenced by Sforza's willingness to let Francisco talk
		to her on his behalf.
100	Com. In the control of the control o	106 111. Stanbana is smalling in a mark 1 with 1
106	Steph. That a wise man,	106-111: Stephano is speaking in a partial aside here.
100	And what is more, a prince that may command,	= ie. order everyone, including his wife, to do as he wishes.
108	Should <u>sue</u> thus poorly, and <u>treat</u> with his wife,	= entreat. = negotiate.
	As she were a victorious enemy,	= as if.
110	At whose proud feet, himself, his state, and country,	
	Basely begged mercy!	
112		
	Sfor. What is that you mutter?	
114	I'll have thy thoughts.	

116	Steph. You shall. You are too fond,	= foolish.
110	And feed a <u>pride</u> that's swollen too big already,	= ie. Marcelia's pride.
118	And <u>surfeits</u> with <u>observance</u> .	= feeds to excess. = being deferred to.
120	Sfor. O my patience!	
	My vassal speak thus?	
122		
	Steph. Let my head answer it,	123: ie. by being beheaded
124	If I offend. She, that you think a saint,	
100	I fear, may play the devil.	
126	Page [Agide] Well said old follow	
128	Pesc. [Aside] Well said, old fellow.	
120	Steph. And he that hath so long engrossed your favours,	
130	Though to be named with reverence, lord Francisco,	
	Who, as you purpose, shall solicit for you,	
132	I think's too near her.	
124		
134	[Sforza lays his hand on his sword.]	
136	Pesc. Hold, sir! this is madness.	
138	Steph. It may be they confer of joining lordships;	
130	I'm sure he's private with her.	= secluded
140	Thi sure he's private with her.	- secretary
1.0	Sfor. Let me go,	
142	I scorn to touch <u>him</u> ; he deserves my pity,	= ie. Stephano.
	And not my anger. – <u>Dotard!</u> and to be one	= senile old man.
144	Is thy protection, else thou durst not think	= Sforza addresses Stephano with the contemptuous "thee".
	That love to my Marcelia hath left room	
146	In my full heart for any jealous thought: -	= suspicious.
	That idle passion dwell with thick-skinned tradesmen,	147: that idle passion = "let that foolish emotion", ie.
		suspicion or jealousy.
		<pre>tradesmen = ie. those skilled in a trade: he means presumably less-sensitive persons of lower class.</pre>
148	The undeserving lord, or the <u>unable</u> !	= impotent.
	Lock up thy own wife, fool, that must take physic	r
150	From her young doctor, physic upon her back,	= ie. have sex with her.
	Because thou hast the palsy in that part	151-152. Because active: a cruel suggestion that Stephano
152	That makes her active. I could smile to think	is impotent.
	What wretched things they are that dare be jealous	= who.
154	Were I matched to another Messaline,	= Messallina, cruel wife of Emperor Claudius, and notorious
	While I found merit in myself to please her,	adulteress.
156	I should believe her chaste, and would not seek	
150	To find out my own torment; but, alas!	
158	Enjoying one that, but to me, 's a <u>Dian</u> ,	= Diana, the virgin goddess of the hunt.
1.00	I am too secure.	= "in any case, very confident" - he is <i>not</i> expressing doubt.
160	<i>Tib.</i> This is a confidence	
162	Beyond example.	
	Deyond example.	
164	Enter Graccho, Isabella, and Mariana.	
166	Grac. There he is – now speak,	166-7: [<i>To Mariana</i>]
100	Or be forever silent.	
168		
	Sfor. If you come	
		·

170	To bring me comfort, say that you have made My peace with my Marcelia.	
172	Isab. I had rather	
174	Wait on you to your funeral.	
176	Sfor. You are my mother;	= would be
178	Or, by her life, you were dead else.	
180	Mari. Would you were, To your dishonour! and, since dotage makes you Wilfully blind, borrow of me my eyes,	= "it would be better if". = excessive love.
182	Or some part of my spirit. Are you all flesh? A lump of patience only? no fire in you?	
184	But do your pleasure: – here your mother was Committed by your servant, (for I scorn	= ie. Francisco
186	To call him husband,) and myself, your sister, If that you dare remember such a name,	
188	Mewed up, to make the way open and free For the adultress, I am unwilling	= confined
190	To say, a part of Sforza.	
192	Sfor. Take her head off! She hath blasphemed, and by our law must die!	
194		
196	Isab. Blasphemed! for calling of a whore, a whore?	
198	Sfor. O hell, what do I suffer!	
200	Mari. Or is it treason For me, that am a subject, to endeavour	
202	To save the honour of the duke, and that He should not be a <u>wittol</u> on record? For by posterity 'twill be believed,	= a husband who accepts his wife's cuckolding him.
204	As certainly as now it can be proved, Francisco, the great minion, that sways all,	= ie. favorite of the duke. = has influence over.
206	To meet the chaste embraces of the duchess, Hath leaped into her bed.	
208	Sfor. Some proof, vile creature!	
210	Or thou hast spoke thy last.	
212	Mari. The public fame, Their hourly private meetings; and, e'en now,	212-217: she lists the evidence; <i>fame</i> = rumors.
214	When, under a <u>pretence</u> of grief or anger, You are denied the joys due to a husband,	= ie. Marcelia's false show
216	And made a stranger to her, at all times The door stands open to him; to a Dutchman	
218	This were enough, but to a right Italian A hundred thousand witnesses.	218-9. <i>to a right Italianwitnesses</i> : to the more excitable Italians, this evidence is as strong as if there had been a multitude of witnesses.
220	Isab. Would you have us	
222	To be her <u>bawds</u> ?	= panders or pimps ¹
224	Sfor. O the malice And envy of base women, that, with horror,	

226	Knowing their own defects and inward guilt,	
228	Dare lie, and swear, and damn, for what's most false, To cast aspersions upon one untainted!	
230	Ye are in your natures devils, and your ends, – Knowing your reputation sunk for ever,	
232	And not to be recovered, – to have all Wear your black livery. Wretches! you have raised	232: Wear your black livery = this clause modifies "your ends", ie. "it is your goal (ends) to have everyone appear to be as depraved as you are"; black livery suggests an outfit of black, symbolizing depravity. 232-4: you havedeprave her = in trying to portray Marcelia as wanton, they only increase her reputation for virtuousness.
224	A monumental trophy to her pureness,	110000000000000000000000000000000000000
234	In truth your studied purpose to deprave her: And all the shot made by your foul detraction,	= cannon-fire, or similar ballistic metaphor. 1
236	Falling upon her sure-armed innocence,	-
	Returns upon yourselves; and, if my love	= ie. "your attempts to cast aspersions on Marcelia only rebound with effect onto you".
238	Could <u>suffer an addition</u> , I'm so far	= grow ever greater.
240	From giving credit to you, this would teach me More to admire and serve her. You are not worthy	
	To fall as sacrifices to appease her;	
242	And therefore live till your own <u>envy</u> burst you.	= malice
244	<i>Isab.</i> All is in vain; he is not to be moved.	
246	<i>Mari.</i> She has bewitched him.	
248	Pesc. 'Tis so past belief, To me it shews a fable.	= is like
250	Enter Francisco, speaking to a Servant within.	= the servant is off-stage.
252		
254	Fran. On thy life, Provide my horses, and without the port With care attend me.	= prepare, equip. ² = outside the city gate. ²
256		
258	Serv. [Within] I shall, my lord.	
	Grac. He's come.	
260	What gimcrack have we next?	= fop, a pretentious or showy person ¹
262	Fran. Great sir.	
264	<i>Sfor.</i> Francisco, Though all the joys in women are fled from me,	
266	In thee I do embrace the full delight	
268	That I can hope from man. Fran. I would impart,	
270	Fran. I would impart, Please you to lend your ear, a weighty secret, I am in labour to deliver to you.	
272	-	
274	Sfor. All leave the room.	
276	[Exeunt Isabella, Mariana, and Graccho.]	

278	Excuse me, good Pescara, Ere long I will wait on you.	
280	Pesc. You speak, sir,	280-1: "You speak to me with a deference that I should be using to you."
282	The language I should use.	using to you.
284	[Exit.]	
286	Sfor. Be within call, Perhaps we may have use of you.	
288	Tib. We shall, sir.	
290	[Exeunt Tiberio and Stephano.]	
292	Sfor. Say on, my comfort.	
294 296	Fran. Comfort! no, your torment, For so my fate appoints me. I could curse The hour that gave me being.	
298	Sfor. What new monsters	
300	Of misery stand ready to devour me? Let them at once dispatch me.	
302	Fran. Draw your sword then,	
304	And, as you wish your own peace, quickly kill me; Consider not, but do it.	
306	Sfor. Art thou mad?	
308	<i>Fran.</i> Or, if to take my life be too much mercy, As death, indeed, concludes all human sorrows,	
310	Cut off my nose and ears; pull out an eye,	
312	The other only left to lend me light To see my own deformities. Why was I born	
314	Without some <u>mulct</u> imposed on me by nature? Would from my youth a loathsome leprosy	= penalty ¹
	Had run upon this face, or that my breath	
316	Had been infectious, and so made me shunned Of all societies! Cursed be he that taught me	
318	Discourse or manners, or lent any grace That makes the <u>owner</u> pleasing in the eye	= ie. himself.
320	Of wanton women! since those parts, which others	= referring to his own attractive physical qualities.
322	Value as blessings, are to me afflictions, Such my condition is.	
324	Sfor. I am on the <u>rack</u> :	= ie. the instrument of torture.
326	<u>Dissolve</u> this doubtful riddle.	= "solve (for me)".
328	Fran. That I alone, Of all mankind, that stand most bound to love you,	
330	And study your content, should be appointed, Not by my will, but forced by cruel fate,	
332	To be your greatest enemy! – not to hold you In this <u>amazement</u> longer, in a word,	= astonishment
334	Your duchess loves me. Sfor. Loves thee!	

336		
338	Fran. Is mad for me, Pursues me hourly.	
340	Sfor. Oh!	
342	<i>Fran.</i> And from hence grew Her late neglect of you.	
344	Sfor. O women! women!	
346		
348	<i>Fran.</i> I laboured to divert her by persuasion, Then urged your much love to her, and the danger; Denied her, and with scorn.	
350	<i>Sfor.</i> 'Twas like thyself.	
352	<i>Fran.</i> But when I saw her smile, then heard her say,	
354	Your love and extreme dotage, as a cloak,	1.11
356	Should <u>cover</u> our embraces, and your power Fright others from suspicion; and all favours That should preserve her in her innocence,	= shield
358	By lust inverted to be used as bawds;	
360	I could not but in duty (though I know That the <u>relation</u> kills in you all hope	= telling.
362	Of <u>peace</u> hereafter, and in me 'twill shew Both base and poor to rise up her accuser)	= ie. peace of mind.
364	Freely <u>discover</u> it.	= reveal
	Sfor. Eternal plagues	
366	Pursue and overtake her! for her sake, To all posterity may <u>he</u> prove a cuckold,	= ie. any man
368	And, like to me, a thing so miserable	1
370	As words may not express him, <u>that</u> gives trust To all-deceiving women! Or, since it is	= who
252	The will of Heaven to preserve mankind,	
372	That we must know and couple with these serpents, No wise man ever, taught by my example,	
374	Hereafter <u>use</u> his wife with more respect	= treat
376	Than he would do his horse that does him service, Base woman being in her creation made	
270	A slave to man. But, like a village nurse,	
378	Stand I now cursing and considering, when	378-9: Stand Iwould do = "I stand here talking instead
380	The tamest fool would do – Within there! Stephano, Tiberio, and the rest! 1 will be sudden, And she shall know and feel, love in extremes	of acting, as even the most subservient fool would do."
382	Abused, knows no <u>degree</u> in hate.	= intervals or steps; ie. there are no intermediate levels of hate when one's love is abused – it's all or nothing.
384	Enter Tiberio and Stephano.	
386	Tib. My lord.	
388	Sfor. Go to the chamber of that wicked woman -	
390	Steph. What wicked woman, sir?	
392	Sfor. The devil, my wife.	

	Force a rude entry, and, if she refuse	
394	To follow you, drag her hither by the hair,	
	And know no pity; any gentle usage	= treatment
396	To her will call on cruelty from me,	
	To such as shew it. – Stand you staring? Go,	
398	And put my will in act.	
400	Steph. There's no disputing.	400: a variation on his earlier twice-repeated sentiment,
		"There's no contending."
402	<i>Tib.</i> But 'tis a tempest, on the sudden raised,	
702	Who durst have dreamed of?	
404	who durst have dreamed of?	
404	[E T.L	
106	[Exeunt Tiberio and Stephano.]	
406	Cfor November de double de montion	
400	Sfor. Nay, since she dares damnation,	and of the Construction of an account the
408	I'll be a <u>Fury</u> to her.	= one of the Greek spirits of vengeance, who torment the
		sinful.
410	Evan Vot areat sin	
410	Fran. Yet, great sir,	
410	Exceed not in your fury; she's yet guilty	
412	Only in her <u>intent</u> .	= ie. she hasn't actually been able to follow through on her
		desire for him.
414	Sfor. Intent, Francisco!	
	It does include all fact; and I might sooner	= "intent is equal to action or deed (fact)"
416		- intent is equal to action of deed (fact)
410	Be won to pardon treason to my crown,	
410	Or one that killed my father.	
418	T	
420	Fran. You are wise,	
420	And know what's best to do: – yet, if you please,	
	To prove her temper to the height, say only	421: "to test her in order to confirm that what I am accusing
100		her of is true, tell her etc."
422	That I am dead, and then observe how far	
	She'll be <u>transported</u> . I'll remove a little,	= emotionally moved ¹
424	But be within your call. $-[Aside]$ Now to the upshot!	
	Howe'er, I'll shift for one.	= escape now: ie. he won't stick around to see the result of
		his diabolical plot.
426		
	[Exit.]	
428		
	Re-enter Tiberio, Stephano,	
430	and Guard with Marcelia.	
122	Manael Whanais this would we	
432	Marcel. Where is this monster,	
10.1	This walking tree of jealousy, this dreamer,	
434	This <u>horned beast</u> that would be? Oh! are you here, sir?	= referring to the horns traditionally ascribed to a
	Y 1.1	cuckolded husband.
10.	Is it by your commandment or <u>allowance</u> ,	= permission.
436	I am thus basely <u>used</u> ? Which of my virtues,	= treated.
	My labours, services, and cares to please you, –	
438	For, to a man suspicious and unthankful,	
	Without a blush <u>I may be mine own trumpet</u> , –	= as in, "I'll toot my own horn."
440	Invites this barbarous course? dare you look on me	
	Without a seal of shame?	
442		
	Sfor. Impudence,	
444	How ugly thou appear'st now! Thy intent	
	Trow agry thou appear at now; Thy intent	

446	To be a whore, leaves thee not blood enough To make the honest blush: what had the act done?	
448	Marcel. Returned thee the dishonour thou deserv'st;	= when their relationship was loving, Marcelia always
450	Though willingly I had given up myself To every common letcher.	addressed the duke as "you", in respect for him as her husband and sovereign, and he always address her with the loving "thee"; but now, disgusted and angered, she changes to the insulting "thee", whereas he switches to a stiffly standoffish and formal "you".
452	Sfor. Your chief minion, Your chosen favourite, your wooed Francisco,	
454	Has dearly paid for't; for, wretch! know, he's dead, And by my hand.	
456	Marcel. The bloodier villain thou	
458	But 'tis not to be wondered at, thy love Does know no other object: – thou hast killed then,	
460	A man I do profess I loved; a man	= Marcelia makes this assertion only to upset Sforza. In her next speech, she allows that she was fibbing.
462	For whom a thousand queens might well be rivals. But he, I speak it to thy teeth, that dares be A jealous fool, dares be a murderer,	= face
464	And knows no end in mischief.	
466	Sfor. I begin now In this my justice.	
468	[Stabs her.]	
470		
472	Marcel. Oh! I have fooled myself Into my grave, and only grieve for that Which, when you know you've slain an innocent,	
474	You needs must suffer.	
476	Sfor. An innocent! Let one Call in Francisco;	
478	[Exit Stephano.]	
480	for he lives, vile creature,	
482	To <u>justify</u> thy falsehood, and how often, With whorish flatteries, thou hast tempted him;	= affirm
484	I being only fit to live a stale, A bawd and property to your wantonness.	$= dupe^1$
486	Re-enter Stephano.	
488	•	
490	Steph. Signior Francisco, sir, but evèn now Took horse without the ports.	= ie. "and exited the city gates (ports)"
492	Marcel. We are both abused,	= ruined. = wait. = she addresses personified <i>Death</i> .
494	And both by him <u>undone</u> . – <u>Stay</u> , <u>Death</u> , a little, Till I have cleared me to my lord, and then	- ramed wait sile addresses personnied Deam.
496	I willingly obey thee. – O, my Sforza! Francisco was not tempted, but the tempter; And, as he thought to win me, shewed the warrant	

498	That you signed for my death.	
500	Sfor. Then I believe thee;	= realizing they have been tricked, the duke and duchess
	Believe thee innocent too.	both revert to their usual pronouns.
502	Manual Det being and annual	_ unicoted on anymodd
504	Marcel. But, being contemned, Upon his knees with tears he did beseech me	= rejected or spurned ¹
304	Not to reveal it; I, soft-hearted fool,	
506	Judging his penitence true, was won unto it:	
	Indeed, the unkindness to be sentenced by you,	
508	Before that I was guilty in a thought,	
	Made me put on a <u>seeming</u> anger towards you,	= pretended.
510	And now – behold the <u>issue!</u> As I do,	= outcome.
512	May Heaven forgive you!	
312	[Dies.]	
514	[2*****]	
	<i>Tib.</i> Her sweet soul has left	
516	Her beauteous prison.	
518	Steph. Look to the duke; he stands	
	As if he <u>wanted motion</u> .	= lacked the ability to move
520		
522	Tib. Grief hath stopped	522: ie. his tongue
322	the organ of his speech.	322: le. his tongue
524	Steph. Take up this body,	
506	And call for his physicians.	
526	Sfor. O, my heart-strings!	
528	o, my neart-sumgs:	
	[Exeunt.]	
	END OF ACT IV.	

	ACT V.	
	SCENE I. The Milanese. A Room in Eugenia's House.	
	Enter Francisco, and Eugenia in male attire.	Entering Characters: Eugenia is Francisco's sister. We were informed in Act II that the duke had seduced Eugenia after promising to marry her, then unceremoniously dumped her for Marcelia. She has been in hiding ever since. Eugenia is dressed in male attire, specifically the outfit of a page. Such a disguise appears frequently on young female characters in Elizabethan drama.
1	<i>Fran.</i> Why, could'st thou think, Eugenia, that rewards,	
2	Graces, or favours, though strewed thick upon me, Could ever bribe me to forget mine honour?	= ie. his family's honor, disgraced when the duke dumped
4	Or that I tamely would sit down, before I had dried these eyes, still wet with showers of tears,	Eugenia for Marcelia.
6	By the fire of my revenge? look up, my dearest! For that proud <u>fair</u> , that, thief-like, stepped between	= used as a noun, meaning a beautiful woman, ie. Marcelia.
8	Thy promised hopes, and robbed thee of a fortune Almost in thy possessión, hath found,	
10	With horrid proof, his love, she thought her glory, And an assurance of all happiness,	
12	But hastened her sad ruin.	= has
14	Eug. Do not flatter A grief that is beneath it; for, however	
16	The credulous duke to me proved false and cruel, It is impossible he could be <u>wrought</u>	= worked, manipulated
18	To look on her, but with the eyes of dotage, And so to serve her.	
20	Fran. Such, indeed, I grant,	
22	Fran. Such, indeed, I grant, The stream of his affection was, and ran A constant course, till I, with cunning malice –	= flow or path, nicely concluding the <i>stream</i> metaphor,
24	And yet I wrong my act, for it was justice, – Made it turn backwards; and hate, in extremes,	along with <i>ran</i> . = ie. Sforza's affection for the duchess.
26	(Love banished from his heart,) to fill the room: In a word, know the fair Marcelia's dead.	
28	Eug. Dead!	
30	<i>Fran.</i> And by Sforza 's hand. Does it not move you?	
32	How coldly you receive it! I expected The mere relation of so great a blessing,	
34	Borne proudly on the wings of sweet revenge, Would have called on a sacrifice of thanks,	
36	And joy not to be bounded or concealed.	
38	You entertain it with a look, as if You wished it were undone.	
40	<i>Eug.</i> Indeed I do: For, if my sorrows could receive addition,	= could possibly become greater
42	Her sad fate would increase, not lessen them.	

		1
	She never injured me, but entertained	
44	A fortune humbly offered to her hand,	
4.6	Which a wise lady gladly would have kneeled for.	
46	Unless you would impute it as a crime,	
48	She was more fair than I, and had discretion	48-49: note the common metaphor comparing a woman's
40	Not to deliver up her virgin fort,	virginity to a fortress that must be captured.
	Though strait besieged with flatteries, vows, and tears,	vinginity to a fortiess that must be captared.
50	Until the church had made it safe and lawful.	50: Eugenia gives Marcelia credit for not giving herself over
		to the duke until he married her.
	And had I been the mistress of her judgment	
52	And constant temper, <u>skilful</u> in the knowledge	= expert, or not ignorant. ¹
	Of man's malicious falsehood, I had never,	
54	Upon <u>his</u> hell-deep oaths to marry me,	= ie. the duke's.
5.6	Given up my fair name, and my maiden honour,	55: Eugenia reveals that she had, unlike Marcelia, given
56	To his foul lust; nor lived now, being branded	herself to the duke before marriage.
58	In the forehead for his whore, the scorn and shame	
36	Of all good women.	
60	Fran. Have you then no gall,	= mettle, spirit ²
	Anger, or spleen, familiar to your sex?	
62	Or is it possible, that you could see	
	Another to possess what was your due,	
64	And not grow pale with envy?	
66	Eug. Yes, of him	
	That did deceive me. There's no passion, that	= powerful emotion
68	A maid so injured ever could partake of,	
	But I have dearly suffered. These three years,	
70	In my desire and labour of revenge,	
	Trusted to you, I have endured the throes	71-72: <i>throeswomen</i> = pains of childbirth; she is not
72	Of teeming women; and will hazard all	saying she herself has had a child, but rather simply comparing her three years of agony to that of childbirth.
	Fate can inflict on me, but I will reach	comparing her three years of agony to that of childbirth.
74	Thy heart, false Sforza! – You have trifled with me,	= ie. she addresses Francisco.
	And not proceeded with that fiery zeal,	
76	I looked for from a brother of your spirit.	
	Sorrow forsake me, and all signs of grief	
78	Farewell for ever! Vengeance, armed with fury,	
	Possess me wholly now!	
80		
02	Fran. The reason, sister,	
82	Of this strange metamorphosis?	
84	Eug. Ask thy fears,	= Eugenia, contemptuous, switches to "thee": she is
	Thy base, unmanly fears, thy poor delays,	letting Francisco know how disappointed she is in him,
86	Thy dull forgetfulness equal with death;	that he has gone three years without apparently doing
		anything to avenge the wrong done to her by the duke.
00	My wrong, else, and the scandal which can never	in the delay
88	Be washed off from our house, but in his blood,	= ie. the duke's
90	Would have stirred up a coward to a deed	= been killed in the commission of
90	In which, though he had <u>fallen</u> , the brave intent Had crowned itself with a fair monument	- occurring in the commission of
92	Of noble resolution. In this shape	= disguise (as a page).
_	I hope to get access; and, then, with shame,	93-96: Francisco should expect to be ashamed of himself
94	Hearing my sudden execution, judge	when he sees how his sister, a mere girl, was able to so
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,

96	What honour thou hast lost, in being transcended By a weak woman.	efficiently get her revenge on the duke, while he sat around all this time doing nothing. Her use of <i>execution</i> is ambiguous: it could refer simply to her implementation of her plan for revenge, but it could also suggest she will kill the duke. ¹
98	Fran. Still mine own, and dearer!	98: Francisco is impressed!
100	And yet in this you but pour oil on fire, And offer your assistance where it needs not,	
102	And, that you may perceive I lay not fallow, But had your wrongs stamped deeply on my heart	
104	By the iron pen of vengeance, I attempted, By whoring her, to <u>cuckold</u> him: that failing,	= ie. make the duke the victim of a cheating wife
106	I did begin his tragedy in her death, To which it served as <u>prologue</u> , and will make A memorable story of your fortunes	= <i>prologue</i> , with <i>tragedy</i> , provides a delightfully ironic metaphor for their actions as being part of a play.
108	In my assured revenge: Only, best sister, Let us not <u>lose ourselves</u> in the performance	= ie. "lose our own lives (unnecessarily)"
110	By your rash undertaking: we will be As sudden as you could wish.	= ic. lose our own lives (unnecessarily)
112	Eug. Upon those terms	113-115: she is satisfied he will indeed go through with their
114	I yield myself and cause to be disposed of As you think fit.	revenge.
116	Enter a Servant.	
118	<i>Fran.</i> Thy purpose?	119: [To Servant]
120		115. [10 Servana]
122	Serv. There's one Graccho, That followed you, it seems, upon the track, Since you left Milan, that's importunate	= ie. a metaphorical path left by Francisco. = persistent.
124	To have access, and will not be denied: His haste, he says, concerns you.	= persistent.
126	Fran. Bring him to me.	
128	[Exit Servant.]	
130		
132	Though he hath laid an ambush for my life, Or <u>apprehension</u> , yet I will <u>prevent</u> him, And work mine own ends out.	= come to arrest him. ¹ = thwart.
134	Enter Graccho.	
136	Grac. [Aside] Now for my whipping!	137: "Now I'll get revenge for my whipping!"
138	And if I now outstrip him not, and catch him, And by a new and strange way too, hereafter	g
140	I'll swear there are worms in my brains.	
142	Fran. Now, my good Graccho! We meet as 'twere by miracle.	142ff: note how Francisco and Graccho dissimulate pleasantly to each other.
144	•	F
146	And vigilance in me for my lord's safety, First taught me to imagine you were here,	= ie. Francisco's. = guess.

1.10	1	1
148	And then to follow you. All's come forth, my lord, That you could wish concealed. The duchess' wound,	
150	In the duke's rage put home, yet gave her leave To acquaint him with your practices, which your flight	
152	Did easily confirm.	
154	Fran. This I expected; But sure you come provided of good counsel,	
156	To help in my extremes.	
158	Grac. I would not hurt you.	
160 162	Fran. How! hurt me? such another word's thy death; Why, dar'st thou think it can fall in thy will To outlive what I determine?	= scornful, he switches to "thee".
164	Grac. [Aside] How he awes me!	
166	<i>Fran.</i> Be brief; what brought thee hither?	
168	Grac. Care to inform you	
170	You are a condemned man, pursued and sought for, And your head rated at ten thousand ducats To him that brings it.	
172		
174	Fran. Very good.	
176	All <u>passages</u> Are intercepted, and choice troops of horse	= roads, traffic ¹
170	Scour o'er the neighbour plains; your picture sent	179 192
178	To every state confederate with Milan: That, though I grieve to speak it, in my judgment,	178-182: note the compression of time, which dramatically speeds up the action; all this activity has taken place
180	So thick your dangers meet, and run upon you, It is impossible you should escape	while Francisco was journeying to his sister's residence.
182	Their <u>curious</u> search.	= careful or thorough
184	Eug. Why, let us then turn Romans,	
186	And, <u>falling by our own hands</u> , mock their threats, And dreadful preparations.	= "let's kill ourselves"
188	Fran. Twould show nobly;	188f: it is unclear if Francisco takes Eugenia's suggestion to kill themselves as seriously intended, or if he and Eugenia are toying with Graccho's credulity; the actors could play it either way.
100	But that the honour of our full revenge	, and the second
190	Were lost in the rash action. No, Eugenia, Graccho is wise, my friend too, not my servant,	190f: Francisco suddenly switches back to addressing
192	And I dare trust him with my latest secret. We would, and thou must help us to perform it,	Graccho with dissimulating, bosom-friend warmth.
194	First kill the duke – then, fall what can upon us!	
196	For injuries are writ in brass, kind Graccho, And not to be forgotten.	
198	Grac. [Aside] He instructs me	198-9: Graccho is commenting on the irony of Francisco
		instructing him on how past insults should not be forgotten - as if Graccho could forgive and forget Francisco's sentencing him to a flogging!
200	What I should do.	
200		

202	<i>Fran.</i> What's that?	
202	Grac. I labour with	
204	A strong desire to assist you with my service; And now I am delivered of 't.	
206	Fran. I told you.	
208	Speak, my <u>oraculous</u> Graccho.	= speaking like an oracle: divine or infallible. ¹
210	Grac. I have heard, sir,	= ie. laid in wait for
212	Of men in debt that, <u>layed for</u> by their creditors, In all such places where it could be thought They would take shelter, chose for sanctuary	– ie. iaid iii wait ioi
214	Their lodgings underneath their creditors' noses, Or near that prison to which they were designed,	= destined for
216	If apprehended; confident that there They never should be sought for.	
218	·	
220	Eug. Tis a strange one!	
222	<i>Fran.</i> But what infer you from it?	
224	Grac. This, my lord; That, since all ways of your escape are stopped,	
226	In Milan only, or, what's more, in the court, Whither it is presumed you dare not come, Concealed in some disguise, you may live safe.	= to where
228		
230	<i>Fran.</i> And not to be discovered?	
232	Grac. But by myself.	231: ie. only Graccho would know of Francisco's presence.
234	<i>Fran.</i> By thee! Alas! I know thee honest, Graccho, And I will put thy counsel into act,	
236	And suddenly. Yet, not to be ungrateful	= work, effort.
238	For all thy loving <u>travail</u> to preserve me, What bloody end soe'er <u>my stars appoint</u> , Thou shalt be safe, good Graccho. – Who's within there?	= the astrological superstition of the time assumed the alignment of the <i>stars</i> (which included planets) affected
	The state of succession of the state of the s	one's fate.
240	<i>Grac.</i> In the devil's name, what means he!	
242	Enter Servants.	
244	Fran. Take my friend Into your custody, and bind him fast:	
246	I would not part with him.	
248	Grac. My good lord.	
250	Fran. Dispatch: 'Tis for your good, to keep you honest, Graccho!	= "Quickly!"
252	I would not have ten thousand ducats tempt you, Being of a soft and wax-like disposition,	= moldable, ie. easily changeable
254	To play the traitor; nor a foolish itch To be revenged for your late excellent whipping	
256	Give you the opportunity to offer My head for satisfaction. Why, thou fool!	= after a brief fling with formal "you", Francisco returns to

258	I can look through and through thee; thy intents	using the contemptuous "thee".
	Appear to me as written in thy forehead,	
260	In plain and easy <u>characters</u> : and but that	= letters
262	I scorn a slave's base blood should <u>rust</u> that sword	= turn rust-colored ¹ (ie. from being soaked in Graccho's blood).
262	That from a prince expects a scarlet dye, Thou now wert dead; but live, only to pray	blood).
264	For good success to crown my undertakings;	
201	And then, at my return, perhaps, I'll free thee,	
266	To make me further sport. Away with him!	
	I will not hear a syllable.	
268		
	[Exeunt Servants with Graccho.]	
270		
070	We must trust	
272	Ourselves, Eugenia; and though we make use of	- Emprison commons the advice massived from comments that
	The counsel of our servants, that oil spent,	= Francisco compares the advice received from servants that has been exhausted to the oil used in an oil lamp that has
		been used up, the resulting foul-smelling burning to be
		snuffed or stamped out.
274	Like snuffs that do offend, we tread them out	-
	But now to our last scene, which we'll so carry,	= Francisco again engages in a bit of self-reference: the
276	That few shall understand how 'twas begun,	next scene will indeed be the last scene!
	Till all, with half an eye, may see 'tis done.	277: "till it will be obvious to all".
278	[4]	
	[Exeunt.]	
	ACT V COENE II	
	ACT V, SCENE II.	
	Milan.	
	A Room in the Castle.	
	Enter Pescara, Tiberio, and Stephano.	
1	<i>Pesc.</i> The like was never read of.	
2		
	Steph. In my judgment,	
4	To all that shall but hear it, 'twill appear	
	A most impossible fable.	
6		
8	Tib. For Francisco,	
O	My wonder is the less, because there are Too many precedents of unthankful men	
10	Raised up to greatness, which have after studied	= strove for
- 5	The ruin of their makers.	
12		
	Steph. But that melancholy,	
14	Though ending in distraction, should work	= derangement, madness.
	So far upon a man as to compel him	= ie. the duke.
16	To <u>court</u> a thing that has <u>nor</u> sense nor being,	16: this mysterious line will be explained in Sforza's speech
	Is unto me a miracle.	at line $67f$. $court = woo$. $nor = neither$.
18	D	
20	Pesc. Troth, I'll tell you,	
20	And briefly as I can, by what degrees He fell into this madness. When, by the care	
22	Of his physicians, he was brought to life,	= ie. returned to consciousness after having fainted.
22	As he had only passed a fearful dream,	= as if.
24	And had not acted what I grieve to think on,	

He called for fair Marcelia, and being told That she was dead, be broke forth in extremes, (I would not say blasphemed.) and cried that Heaven, For all the offences that mankind could do, Would never be so cruel as to rob it Of so much sweetness, and of so much goodness, That not alone was sacred in herself. But did preserve all others innocent That had but converse with her. Then it came Into his fancy that she was accused By his mother and his sister; thrice he cursed them, And thrice his desperate hand was on his sword To have killed them both; but he restrained, and they Shunning his fury, spite of all prevention He would have turned his rage upon himself; When wisely his physicians, looking on The duchess' wound, to stay his ready hand, Cried out, it was not mortal. Tib. Twas well thought on. Pesc. He easily believing what he wished, More than a perpetuity of pleasure In any object else, flattered by hope, Forgetting his rown greatness, he fell prostrate A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since — Sfor. [within] As you have pity Suppon her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Finer Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch tormens her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of tom Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore To life death-wounded men! you have a parient,			1
(I would not say blasphemed.) and cried that Heaven,	26	He called for fair Marcelia, and being told	
For all the offences that mankind could do, Would never be so cruell as to rob it Of so much sweetness, and of so much goodness, That not allow eas sacred in herself, But did preserve all others innoced By his mother and his sister; thrice he cursed them, And thrice his desperate hand was on his sword To have killed them both; but he restrained, and they Shuning his fury, spite of all prevention He would have turned his rage upon himself; When wisely his physicians, looking on The duchess' wound, to stay his ready hand, Cried out, it was not mortal. Tib. Twas well thought on. Pesc. He easily believing what he wished, More than a perpetuity of pleasure In any object else, flattered by hope, Forgetting his own greatness, he fell prostrate At the doctors' feet, implored their aid, and swore, Provided they recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since — Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gendest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy. Are taught those hidden secrets that restore	26	1	
Would never be so cruel as to rob it Of so much sweetness, and of so much goodness, That not alone was sacred in herself, But did preserve all others innocent That had but converse with her. Then it came Into his fancy that she was accused By his mother and his sister; thrice he cursed them, And thrice his desperate hand was on his sword To have killed them both; but he restrained, and they Shunning his fury, spite of all prevention He would have turned his rage upon himself; When wisely his physicians, tooking on The duchess' wound, to stay his ready hand, Cried out, it was not mortal. Tib. Twas well thought on. Pesc. He casily believing what he wished, More than a perpetuity of pleasure In any object else, flattered by hope, Forgetting his own greatness, he fell prostrate At the doctors' feet, implored their aid, and swore, Provided they recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since — Sfor. [am prevented]. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus. And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore	20		
Of so much sweetness, and of so much goodness, That not alone was sacred in herself, That had but converse with her. Then it came Into his fancy that she <u>was accused</u> By his mother and his sister; thrice he cursed them, And thrice his desperate hand was on his sword To have killed them both; but he restrained, and they Shumming his fury, <u>spite of all prevention</u> He would have turned his rage upon himself; When wisely his physicians, looking on The duchess' wound, to stay his ready hand, Cried out, it was not mortal. Tib. Twas well thought on. Pesc. He easily believing what he wished, More than a perpetuity of pleasure In any object else, flattered by hope, Forgetting his own greatness, he fell prostrate A the doctors' feet, implored their aid, and swore, Provided they recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since — Sfor, [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch forments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore	28		
That not alone was sacred in herself. But did preserve all others innocent That had but converse with her. Then it came Into his fancy that she was accused By his mother and his sister, thrice he cursed them, And thrice his desperate hand was on his sword To have killed them both; but he restrained, and they Shunning his fury, spite of all prevention He would have turned his rage upon himself; When wisely his physicians, looking on The duchess' wound, to stay his ready hand, Cried out, it was not mortal. Tib. Twas well thought on. Pesc. He easily believing what he wished, More than a perpetuity of pleasure In any object else, flattered by hope, Forgetting his own greatness, he fell prostrate At the doctors' feet, implored their aid, and swore, Provided they recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since — Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy. Are taught those hidden secrets that restore	20		
That had but converse with her. Then it came Into his fancy that she was accussed By his mother and his sister; thrice he cursed them, And thrice his desperate hand was on his sword To have killed them both; but he restrained, and they Shaming his fury, spite of all prevention He would have turned his rage upon himself; When wisely his physicians, looking on The duchess' wound, to stay his ready hand, Cried out, it was not mortal. Tib. Twas well thought on. Pese. He easily believing what he wished, More than a perpetuity of pleasure In any object else, flattered by hope, Forgetting his own greatness, he fell prostrate A rith doctors' feet, implored their aid, and swore, Provided they recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since = Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctorx, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you carthly gods. You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore 33-34: it came / Into his fancy = ic. he remembered. = had been accused (of adultery). = despite everyone's efforts to stop him 42: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 42: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 42: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 55or. Provided hery recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: 56 For his behaviour since = Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. 57 Over carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then	30		
That had but converse with her. Then it came Into his fancy that she <u>was accused</u> By his mother and his sister; thrice he cursed them, And thrice his desperate hand was on his sword To have killed them both; but he restrained, and they Shunning his fury, spite of all prevention He would have turned his rage upon himself; When wisely his physicians, looking on The duchess' wound, to stay his ready hand, Cried out, it was not mortal. Tib. Twas well thought on. Pesc. He easily believing what he wished, More than a perpetuity of pleasure In any object else, flattered by hope, Forgetting his own greatness. he fell prostrate At the doctors' feet, implored their aid, and swore, Provided they recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since — Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of tom Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore 33-34: it came (Into his famcused (a daultery). a despite everyone's efforts to stop him despite everyone's efforts to stop him 42: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 42: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 42: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 43-4- 44- Tib. Twas well thought on. 45- 45- 45- 46- Are taught those hidden secrets that restore 33-34: it came (Into his faulter) 42: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 45- 45- 45- 45- 45- 47- 46- 47- 47- 47- 48- 49- 49- 49- 49- 49- 49- 49		· ·	
Into his fancy that she was accused By his mother and his sister; thrice he cursed them, and thrice his desperate hand was on his sword. To have killed them both; but he restrained, and they Shunning his fury, spite of all prevention. He would have turned his rage upon himself; When wisely his physicians, looking on The duchess' wound, to stay his ready hand. Cried out, it was not mortal. Tib.	32		
By his mother and his sister; thrice he cursed them, And thrice his desperate hand was on his sword To have killed them both; but he restrained, and they Shunning his fury, spite of all prevention He would have turned his rage upon himself; When wisely his physicians, looking on The duchess' wound, to stay his ready hand, Cried out, it was not mortal. Tib. Twas well thought on. Pesc. He easily believing what he wished, More than a perpetuity of pleasure In any object else, flattered by hope, Forgetting his own greatness, he fell prostrate A tried detry recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since – Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her, and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of ton Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore By his mother and his sword, and they should here and the median here. The description has well as			· ·
And thrice his desperate hand was on his sword To have killed them both; but he restrained, and they Shunning his fury, spite of all prevention He would have turned his rage upon himself; When wisely his physicians, looking on The duchess' wound, to stay his ready hand, Cried out, it was not mortal. Tib. Twas well thought on. Pesc. He easily believing what he wished, More than a perpetuity of pleasure In any object else, flattered by hope, Forgetting his own greatness, he fell prostrate At the doctors' feet, implored their aid, and swore, Provided they recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hout Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since — Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore Are taught those hidden secrets that restore	34		= had been accused (of adultery).
To have killed them both; but he restrained, and they Shunning his fury, spite of all prevention He would have turned his rage upon himself; When wisely his physicians, looking on The duchess' wound, to stay his ready hand, Cried out, it was not mortal. 42 Cried out, it was not mortal. 43 Tib. Twas well thought on. 44 Pesc. He easily believing what he wished, More than a perpetuity of pleasure In any object else, flattered by hope, Forgetting his own greatness, he fell prostrate 45 At the doctors' feet, implored their aid, and swore, Provided they recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: 46 For his behaviour since — 57 Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. 58 Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. 69 Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. 60 Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you carthly gods. 70 You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore 42; the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 42; the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 42; the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 42; the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 43 the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 45 the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 45 the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was told and was to dead. 45 the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was told and. 45 the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was told and was the son of the doctors can save Marcelia. he will retire. 51-52: Provided private man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 51-52: Provided private man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 51-52: Provided private man		1 •	
Shunning his fury, spite of all prevention He would have turned his rage upon himself; When wisely his physicians, looking on The duchess' wound, to stay his ready hand, Cried out, it was not mortal. 42 Tib. Twas well thought on. 44 Tib. Twas well thought on. 45 Pesc. He easily believing what he wished, More than a perpetuity of pleasure In any object else, flattered by hope, Forgetting his own greatness, he fell prostrate 48 At the doctors' feet, implored their aid, and swore, Provided they recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since 59 Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. 60 60 Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; 1 am prevented. 61 Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. 62 Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch forments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore 42: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 42: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 43: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 44: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 45: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 46: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 47: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 48: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was told And because with the propriety required of his station, i.e. a duke. 51-52: Provided. private man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 51-52: Provided. private man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 51-52: Provided. private man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 51-52: Provided. private man = if the doctors c	36	_	
He would have turned his rage upon himself; When wisely his physicians, looking on The duches's wound, to stay his ready hand, Cried out, it was not mortal. 42			
When wisely his physicians. looking on The duchess' wound, to stay his ready hand, Cried out, it was not mortal. Tib. Twas well thought on. Pesc. He easily believing what he wished, More than a perpetuity of pleasure In any object else, flattered by hope, Forgetting his own greatness. he fell prostrate At the doctors' feet, implored their aid, and swore, Provided they recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since — Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Finer Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus. And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore	38		= despite everyone's efforts to stop him
The duchess' wound, to stay his ready hand, Cried out, it was not mortal. Tib. Twas well thought on. Pesc. He easily believing what he wished, More than a perpetuity of pleasure In any object else, flattered by hope, Forgetting his own greatness, he fell prostrate At the doctors' feet, implored their aid, and swore, Provided they recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since — Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore Are taught those hidden secrets that restore			
42 Cried out, it was not mortal. 43 Tib. Twas well thought on. 44 Pesc. He easily believing what he wished, More than a perpetuity of pleasure 48 In any object else, flattered by hope, 50 Forgetting his own greatness, he fell prostrate 49 A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour 40 Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: 40 For list behaviour since — 50 Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. 60 Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; 61 I am prevented. 62 I am prevented. 63 For Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. 64 You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, 65 And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, 66 Are taught those hidden secrets that restore 42: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 42: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 42: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 42: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 42: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 42: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead. 42: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead.	40		
Tib. Twas well thought on. Pesc. He easily believing what he wished, More than a perpetuity of pleasure In any object else, flattered by hope, Forgetting his own greatness, he fell prostrate At the doctors' feet, implored their aid, and swore, Provided they recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since — Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore		1	
46	42	Cried out, it was not mortal.	42: the doctors told Sforza that Marcelia was not dead.
46	44	Tib Twee well thought on	
More than a perpetuity of pleasure In any object else, flattered by hope, Forgetting his own greatness, he fell prostrate At the doctors' feet, implored their aid, and swore, Provided they recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since – Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore Marcelia, he will retire. 51-52: Provided private man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 51-52: Provided private man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 51-52: Provided private man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 51-52: Provided private man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 51-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 51-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 51-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 51-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 51-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire.	44	Twas well thought on.	
In any object else, flattered by hope, Forgetting his own greatness. he fell prostrate At the doctors' feet, implored their aid, and swore, Provided they recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since — Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore Forgetting to behave with the propriety required of his station, ie. a duke. 51-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. For his behave with the propriety required of his station, ie. a duke. 51-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. For his behaviour since — Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. = anticipated (by their arrival) = ie. the doctors. 70-72: Hippolytus was the son of the Greek hero Theseus, who, mistakenly thinking Hippolytus had tried to seduce his stepmother (Phaedra, Theseus' wife), successfully entreated Poseidon to kill him. The great master (line 70) is Asclepius, a son of Apollo who had been educated in the art of medicine, who brought Hippolytus beto life; for which act Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt. Asclepius became the Greek god of medicine.	46	Pesc. He easily believing what he wished,	
Forgetting his own greatness, he fell prostrate At the doctors' feet, implored their aid, and swore, Provided they recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since – Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore Forgetting to behave with the propriety required of his station, ie. a duke. 51-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. For his behaviour since — Stor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. = anticipated (by their arrival) = ie. the doctors. 70-72: Hippolytus was the son of the Greek hero Theseus, who, mistakenly thinking Hippolytus had tried to seduce his stepmother (Phaedra, Theseus' wife), successfully entreated Poseidon to kill him. The great master (line 70) is Asclepius, a son of Apollo who had been educated in the art of medicine, who brought Hippolytus back to life; for which act Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt. Asclepius became the Greek god of medicine.		More than a perpetuity of pleasure	
At the doctors' feet, implored their aid, and swore, Provided they recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since – Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore At the doctors' feet, implored their aid, and swore, Provided they recovered her, he would live Marcelia, he will retire. 51-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 51-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 51-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 51-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire.	48	In any object else, flattered by hope,	
At the doctors' feet, implored their aid, and swore, Provided they recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since – Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore station, ic. a duke. 51-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1		Forgetting his own greatness, he fell prostrate	= forgetting to behave with the propriety required of his
Provided they recovered her, he would live A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since – Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods, You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore 51-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 52-1-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 53-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 54-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 55-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 55-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 55-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 56-53 56-54: A private man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 57-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 57-52: A providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia, he will retire. 57-52: A providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia. 58-52: A providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia. 58-52: A providedprivate man = if the doctors can save Marcelia. 58-52: A providedprivate man = if the doctors can save marcel a provide marcelia. 59-52: A providedprivate man = if the doctors can save marcel a provide marcelia. 59-52: Providedprivate man = if the doctors can save ma			station, ie. a duke.
A private man, and they should share his dukedom. They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since – Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods, You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore Marcelia, he will retire.	50	At the doctors' feet, implored their aid, and swore,	
They seemed to promise fair, and every hour Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since — Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods, You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore They seemed to promise fair, and every hour for the fit in the		Provided they recovered her, he would live	51-52: <i>Providedprivate man</i> = if the doctors can save
Vary their judgments, as they find his fit To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since — Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods, You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore Are taught those hidden secrets that restore	52	A private man, and they should share his dukedom.	Marcelia, he will retire.
To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since — Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods, You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore To suffer intermission or extremes: For his behaviour since — Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. = anticipated (by their arrival) = ie. the doctors. 70-72: Hippolytus was the son of the Greek hero Theseus, who, mistakenly thinking Hippolytus had tried to seduce his stepmother (Phaedra, Theseus' wife), successfully entreated Poseidon to kill him. The great master (line 70) is Asclepius, a son of Apollo who had been educated in the art of medicine, who brought Hippolytus back to life; for which act Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt. Asclepius became the Greek god of medicine.		They seemed to promise fair, and every hour	
For his behaviour since – Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore For his behaviour since – Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. = anticipated (by their arrival) = ie. the doctors. 70-72: Hippolytus was the son of the Greek hero Theseus, who, mistakenly thinking Hippolytus had tried to seduce his stepmother (Phaedra, Theseus' wife), successfully entreated Poseidon to kill him. The great master (line 70) is Asclepius, a son of Apollo who had been educated in the art of medicine, who brought Hippolytus back to life; for which act Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt. Asclepius became the Greek god of medicine.	54	Vary their judgments, as they find his fit	
Sfor. [within] As you have pity Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods. You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore anticipated (by their arrival) = anticipated (by their arrival) = ie. the doctors. 70-72: Hippolytus was the son of the Greek hero Theseus, who, mistakenly thinking Hippolytus had tried to seduce his stepmother (Phaedra, Theseus' wife), successfully entreated Poseidon to kill him. The great master (line 70) is Asclepius, a son of Apollo who had been educated in the art of medicine, who brought Hippolytus back to life; for which act Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt. Asclepius became the Greek god of medicine.		To suffer intermission or extremes:	
Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods, You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore = anticipated (by their arrival) = ie. the doctors. 70-72: Hippolytus was the son of the Greek hero Theseus, who, mistakenly thinking Hippolytus had tried to seduce his stepmother (Phaedra, Theseus' wife), successfully entreated Poseidon to kill him. The great master (line 70) is Asclepius, a son of Apollo who had been educated in the art of medicine, who brought Hippolytus back to life; for which act Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt. Asclepius became the Greek god of medicine.	56	For his behaviour since –	
Support her gently. Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods, You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore = anticipated (by their arrival) = ie. the doctors. 70-72: Hippolytus was the son of the Greek hero Theseus, who, mistakenly thinking Hippolytus had tried to seduce his stepmother (Phaedra, Theseus' wife), successfully entreated Poseidon to kill him. The great master (line 70) is Asclepius, a son of Apollo who had been educated in the art of medicine, who brought Hippolytus back to life; for which act Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt. Asclepius became the Greek god of medicine.	50	Sfor [within] As you have nity	
Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods, You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; = anticipated (by their arrival)	30		
Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods, You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore Pesc. Now, be your own witnesses; I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Fine the doctors. 70-72: Hippolytus was the son of the Greek hero Theseus, who, mistakenly thinking Hippolytus had tried to seduce his stepmother (Phaedra, Theseus' wife), successfully entreated Poseidon to kill him. The great master (line 70) is Asclepius, a son of Apollo who had been educated in the art of medicine, who brought Hippolytus back to life; for which act Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt. Asclepius became the Greek god of medicine.	60	Support her gentry.	
I am prevented. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods, You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Figure 1	00	Page Now he your own witnesses:	
Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods, You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors, and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Eie. the doctors. 70-72: Hippolytus was the son of the Greek hero Theseus, who, mistakenly thinking Hippolytus had tried to seduce his stepmother (Phaedra, Theseus' wife), successfully entreated Poseidon to kill him. The great master (line 70) is Asclepius, a son of Apollo who had been educated in the art of medicine, who brought Hippolytus back to life; for which act Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt. Asclepius became the Greek god of medicine.	62	_	- anticipated (by their arrival)
and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods, You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's e	02	1 am prevented.	- anticipated (by their arrivar)
and Servants with the body of Marcelia. Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods, You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Are taught those hidden secrets that restore Are taught those hidden secrets that restore Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, = ie. the doctors. 70-72: Hippolytus was the son of the Greek hero Theseus, who, mistakenly thinking Hippolytus had tried to seduce his stepmother (Phaedra, Theseus' wife), successfully entreated Poseidon to kill him. The great master (line 70) is Asclepius, a son of Apollo who had been educated in the art of medicine, who brought Hippolytus back to life; for which act Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt. Asclepius became the Greek god of medicine.	64	Enter Sforza, Isabella, Mariana, Doctors,	
Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods, You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods, You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, who, mistakenly thinking Hippolytus had tried to seduce his stepmother (Phaedra, Theseus' wife), successfully entreated Poseidon to kill him. The great master (line 70) is Asclepius, a son of Apollo who had been educated in the art of medicine, who brought Hippolytus back to life; for which act Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt. Asclepius became the Greek god of medicine.		<u> </u>	
The gentlest touch torments her; and then think What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods, You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And	66		
What I shall suffer. O you earthly gods, You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the		Sfor. Carefully, I beseech you,	
You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Seduce his stepmother (Phaedra, Theseus' wife), successfully entreated Poseidon to kill him. The great master (line 70) is Asclepius, a son of Apollo who had been educated in the art of medicine, who brought Hippolytus back to life; for which act Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt. Asclepius became the Greek god of medicine. Are taught those hidden secrets that restore	68	The gentlest touch torments her; and then think	
You second natures, that from your great master, Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Seduce his stepmother (Phaedra, Theseus' wife), successfully entreated Poseidon to kill him. The great master (line 70) is Asclepius, a son of Apollo who had been educated in the art of medicine, who brought Hippolytus back to life; for which act Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt. Asclepius became the Greek god of medicine. Are taught those hidden secrets that restore			= ie. the doctors.
Who joined the limbs of torn Hippolitus, And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, Seduce his stepmother (Phaedra, Theseus' wife), successfully entreated Poseidon to kill him. The <i>great master</i> (line 70) is Asclepius, a son of Apollo who had been educated in the art of medicine, who brought Hippolytus back to life; for which act Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt. Asclepius became the Greek god of medicine. Are taught those hidden secrets that restore	70	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 	70-72: <i>Hippolytus</i> was the son of the Greek hero Theseus,
And drew upon himself the Thunderer's envy, seduce his stepmother (Phaedra, Theseus' wife), successfully entreated Poseidon to kill him. The <i>great</i> master (line 70) is Asclepius, a son of Apollo who had been educated in the art of medicine, who brought Hippolytus back to life; for which act Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt. Asclepius became the Greek god of medicine. Are taught those hidden secrets that restore			who, mistakenly thinking Hippolytus had tried to
successfully entreated Poseidon to kill him. The <i>great master</i> (line 70) is Asclepius, a son of Apollo who had been educated in the art of medicine, who brought Hippolytus back to life; for which act Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt. Asclepius became the Greek god of medicine. Are taught those hidden secrets that restore	72		
been educated in the art of medicine, who brought Hippolytus back to life; for which act Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt. Asclepius became the Greek god of medicine. Are taught those hidden secrets that restore		,	
Hippolytus back to life; for which act Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt. Asclepius became the Greek god of medicine. Are taught those hidden secrets that restore			
with a thunderbolt. Asclepius became the Greek god of medicine. Are taught those hidden secrets that restore			
Are taught those hidden secrets that restore medicine.			
Are taught those hidden secrets that restore			
		A . 1.4 1111	medicine.
14 To life death-wounded men! you have a patient,	7.4		
	/4	10 life death-wounded men! you have a patient,	

		ı
7.	On whom to express the excellence of art,	
76	Will bind even Heaven your debtor, though it pleases	
70	To make your hands the organs of a work	
78	The saints will smile to look on, and good angels	
80	Clap their celestial wings to give it plaudits.	
80	How pale and wan she looks! O pardon me,	
82	That I presume (dyed o'er with bloody guilt, Which makes me, I confess, far, far unworthy)	
02	To touch this snow-white hand. How cold it is!	
84	This once was <u>Cupid's fire-brand</u> , and still	= the torch of, appropriately enough, the god of love.
04	Tis so to me. How slow her pulses beat too!	- the totell of, appropriately chough, the god of love.
86	Yet in this temper she is all perfection,	
	And mistress of a heat so full of sweetness,	
88	The blood of virgins in their pride of youth	
	Are balls of snow or ice compared unto her.	
90	ı	
	<i>Mari</i> . Is not this strange?	
92		
	Isab. Oh! <u>cross</u> him not, dear daughter;	= contradict.
94	Our conscience tells us we have been <u>abused</u> ,	= deceived, misled.
0.6	Wrought to accuse the innocent, and with him	
96	Are guilty of a <u>fact</u> –	= evil deed
98	Enter a Servant, and whispers Pescara.	
100	Mari. 'Tis now past help.	
102	Pesc. With me? What is he?	= who
104	Serv. He has a strange aspect;	
	A Jew by birth, and a physicián	
106	By his profession, as he says, who, hearing	
	Of the duke's frenzy, on the forfeit of	
108	His life will undertake to render him	
	Perfect in every part: – provided that	
110	Your lordship's favour gain him free access,	
	And your power with the duke a safe protection,	
112	Till the great work be ended.	
114	Pesc. Bring me to him;	
	As I find cause, I'll do.	
116	,	
	[Exeunt Pescara and Servant.]	
118		
	Sfor. How sound she sleeps!	
120	Heaven keep her from a lethargy! – How long	
100	(But answer me with comfort, I beseech you)	122 2. 4 1: 4- 4 4 4
122	Does your sure judgment tell you that these lids,	122-3: <i>these lidsthemselves</i> = the eyes are even more valuable than the eyelids that cover them.
	That cover richer jewels than themselves,	variable than the cyclids that cover them.
124	Like envious night, will bar these glorious suns	= ie. again, the eyes
	From shining on me?	
126		
	<i>1 Doct.</i> We have given her, sir,	
	1 Doct. We have given her, sir,	
128	A sleepy potion, that will hold her long,	
128 130	\mathcal{E}	

	1	
132	2 Doct. She now feels little; but, if we should wake her, To hear her speak would fright both us and you,	
134	And therefore dare not hasten it.	
136	Sfor. I am patient. You see I do not rage, but wait your pleasure.	
138	What do you think she dreams of now? for sure,	
140	Although her body's organs are bound fast, Her <u>fancy</u> cannot slumber.	= imagination, thoughts, mind ²
142	<i>I Doct.</i> That, sir, looks on Your sorrow for your late rash act, with pity	142-6: the doctor describes what he imagines Marcelia is dreaming.
144	Of what you suffer for it, and prepares To meet the free confession of your guilt	dicanning.
146	With a glad pardon.	
148	She was ever kind, And her displeasure, though called on, short-lived	
150	Upon the least submission. – O you Powers, That can convey our thoughts to one another	
152	Without the aid of eyes or ears, assist me! Let her behold me in a pleasing dream	
154	[Kneels.]	
156		
158	Thus, on my knees before her; (yet that duty In me is not sufficient;) let her see me Compel my mother, from whom I took life,	= received
160	And this my sister, partner of my being, To bow thus low unto her; let her hear us	10001100
162	In my acknowledgment freely confess That we in a degree as high are guilty	
164	As she is innocent. – Bite your tongues, vile creatures, And let your inward horror fright your souls,	161: <i>Bitecreatures</i> : perhaps at this point Mariana and Isabella have begun to interrupt the duke.
166	For having belied that pureness to come near which,	
168	All women that posterity can bring forth Must be, though striving to be good, poor rivals.	167-8: ie. no matter how much other women strive to be virtuous, they can never approach the goodness of Marcelia.
170	And for that dog Francisco, that seduced me, In wounding her, to raise a temple built	
	To chastity and sweetness, let her know	
172	I'll follow him to hell, but I will find him, And there <u>live</u> a fourth <u>Fury</u> to torment him.	= read as "I will live as". = there were three Furies in
174	Then, for this cursed hand and arm that guided The wicked steel, I'll have them, joint by joint,	Greek mythology.
176	With burning irons seared off, which I will eat, I being a vulture fit to taste such carrion;	174: his frenzy crescendoes
178	Lastly –	174. Ins henzy elescendoes
180	<i>I Doct.</i> You are too loud, sir; you disturb Her sweet repose.	
182		_ ma
184	Sfor. I am hushed. Yet give <u>us</u> leave, Thus prostrate at her feet, our eyes bent downwards, Unworthy and ashamed to look upon her,	= me
186	To expect her gracious sentence.	

188	2 Doct.	He's past hope.	
190		y too will putrify, and then er cover the imposture.	190-1: the doctor worries that Marcelia's unpreserved and lifeless corpse will begin to noticeably decompose.
192	<i>Tib.</i> Which, in his death, will quickly be discovered.		motess corps will eagin to noncounty accompose
194	I can but weep h	_ ·	
196	Steph.	Yet be careful ute to preserve him; time	
198	May lessen his \underline{c}	•	= madness
200	Re-enter P	escara, with Francisco, as a <u>Jew doctor</u> ,	= doctoring was a common profession for Jews in the Renaissance.
		and <u>Eugenia disguised as before</u> .	= Eugenia, still in her page outfit, comes now as the assistant to the "doctor".
202	Fran.	I am no god, sir,	
204	To give a new li	fe to her; yet I'll hazard	- without source on faciling
206	To him as it had	rk the <u>senseless</u> trunk to appear got a second being,	= without senses or feeling. = as if.
208		that's fled from't were called back in. I will preserve it	
210	Which I'll infuse	tness, and by a strange vapour, into her mouth, create	
212	A seeming breat As if they had tr	h; I'll make her veins run high too, ue motion.	
214	Pesc.	Do but this,	
216		ns to win upon his passions or she's dead with some small patience,	
218	_		
220	Fran. Admits no looke	The art I use or on: I only ask of an hour, to perfect that	
222	I boldly undertal	•	
224	Pesc.	I will procure it.	
226	2 Doct. What str	anger's this?	
228	Pesc. There's a main e	Sooth me in all I say; nd in it.	= "back me up" ¹
230	Fran.	Beware!	231-3: Francisco and Eugenia speak aside to each other.
232		I am warned.	231 31 Transises and Eugenia speak aside to each outer.
234	Eug.		
236	Pesc. Look up, s Flows strongly t	ir, cheerfully; comfort in me o you.	
238	Sfor.	From whence came that sound? Marcelia? If it were,	238-9: since line 186, Sforza has been kneeling quietly by Marcelia, his head bowed in meditation or prayer.
240	** as it from my		of Marcona, his nead bowed in incultation of prayer.
242	I rise, and joy w	[Rises.] ill give me wings to meet it.	

244	Pesc. Nor shall your expectation be deferred	
246	But a few minutes. Your physicians are Mere voice, and no performance; I have found A man that can do wonders. Do not hinder	= all, nothing but
248	The duchess' wished recovery, to enquire Or what he is, or to give thanks, but leave him	= either who
250	To work this miracle.	
252	Sfor. Sure, 'tis my good angel. I do obey in all things: be it death	= guardian spirit
254	For any to disturb him, or come near, Till he be pleased to call us. O, be prosperous,	
256	And make a duke thy bondman!	= slave ¹
258	[Exeunt all but Francisco and Eugenia.]	258: of course, Marcelia's body also remains on-stage.
260	Fran. Tis my purpose; If that to fall a long-wished sacrifice	260: ie. to make the duke his slave
262	To my revenge can be a benefit. I'll first make fast the doors; – so!	
264	Eug. You amaze me:	
266	What follows now?	
268	<i>Fran.</i> A full conclusion Of all thy wishes. Look on this, Eugenia,	
270	Even such a thing the proudest fair on earth,	270-4: <i>EvenDeath</i> = "Even one as beautiful as the duchess will die, no matter what one does to try to put it off."
272	For whose delight the <u>elements</u> are <u>ransacked</u> , And <u>art</u> with nature <u>studied</u> to <u>preserve her</u> , Must be, when she is summoned to appear	= elements of nature. ² = plundered. ² = human skill. = strove. = keep her from dying.
274	In the court of Death. But I lose time.	
276	Eug. What mean you?	
278	<i>Fran.</i> Disturb me not. – <u>Your ladyship</u> looks pale; But I, your doctor, have a <u>ceruse</u> for you. –	= humorously, to Marcelia. = cosmetic. ¹
280	See, my Eugenia, how many faces,	280-6: <i>Seeto this</i> = something like, "Note how many ladies of the court also use such cosmetics to make themselves beautiful, when they mostly don't look any better than this deed woman."
	That are adorned in court, borrow these helps,	any better than this dead woman."
282	[<u>Paints</u> the cheeks.]	= applies make-up to
284	And pass for excellence, when the better part	
286	Of them are <u>like</u> to this. – Your mouth smells sour too, But here is that shall take away the scent;	= similar
288	A precious antidote old ladies use, When they would kiss, knowing their gums are rotten.	= dental hygiene and care were unknown in the Renaissance, limited to pulling painful teeth. It was not that the people of the time were not self-conscious about their teeth, it was just that they did not know what to do to keep them healthy.
290	[Paints the lips.]	
292		
	These hands, too, that disdained to take a touch	

294	From any lip, whose owner writ not lord,	= was not of noble rank; writ = wrote.
296	Are now but as the coarsest earth; but I Am at the charge, my bill not to be paid too,	= bear the expense ¹
298	To give them seeming beauty.	
300	[Paints the hands.]	
302	So! 'tis done. How do you like my workmanship?	
304	Eug. I tremble:	
306	And thus to tyrannize upon the dead, Is most inhuman.	
308	<i>Fran.</i> Come we for revenge,	
310	And can we think on pity! Now to the upshot, And, as it proves, applaud it. – My lord the duke!	= he calls out to Sforza.
	Enter with joy, and see the sudden change	
312	Your servant's hand hath wrought.	= ie. Francisco's own skillful hand
314	Re-enter Sforza and the rest.	
316	Sfor. I live again In my full confidence that Marcelia may	
318	Pronounce my pardon. Can she speak yet?	
320	Fran. No:	
322	You must not look for all your joys at once; That will ask longer time.	
324	Pesc. 'Tis wondrous strange!	
326	Sfor. By all the dues of love I have had from her,	
328	This hand seems as it was when first I kissed it. These lips invite too: I could ever feed	328-9: somewhere here Sforza kisses Marcelia's lips.
220	Upon these roses, they still keep their colour	-
330	And native sweetness: only the nectar's wanting, That, like the morning dew in flowery May,	
332	Preserved them in their beauty.	
334	Enter Graccho hastily.	334: Graccho has somehow escaped his imprisonment!
336	Grac. Treason, treason!	
338	<i>Tib.</i> Call up the guard.	
340	Fran. [Aside] Graccho! then we are lost.	
342	Enter Guard.	
344	Grac. I am got off, sir Jew; a bribe hath done it,	
346	For all your serious charge; there's no disguise Can keep you from my knowledge.	= despite. = "instructions (to your servants to watch me)".
348	Sfor. Speak.	
350	Grac. I am out of breath, But this is –	
352	<i>Fran.</i> Spare thy labour, fool, – Francisco.	
354	Train Spare try racear, 1001, Trainersee.	

	All. Monster of men!	
356	<i>Fran.</i> Give me all attributes	
358	Of all you can imagine, yet I glory To be the thing I was born. I AM Francisco;	
360	Francisco, that was <u>raised</u> by you, and made	= promoted. = favorite.
362	The <u>minion</u> of the time; the same Francisco, That would have whored this trunk, when it had life;	= Tavorite.
364	And, after, breathed a jealousy upon thee, As killing as those <u>damps</u> that belch out plagues When the foundation of the earth is shaken:	= mists. 364-5: a reference to the presumed belief that earthquakes caused the release of poisonous fumes.
366	I made thee do a deed Heaven will not pardon, Which was – to kill an innocent.	
368	Sfor. Call forth the tortures	
370	For all that flesh can feel.	
372	Fran. I dare the worst. Only, to yield some reason to the world	
374	Why I pursued this course, look on this face, Made old by thy base falsehood: 'tis Eugenia.	
376	Sfor. Eugenia!	
378		
380	Fran. Does it start you, sir? my sister, Seduced and fooled by thee: but thou must pay The forfeit of thy falsehood. Does it not work yet! —	= penalty
382	Whate'er becomes of me, which I esteem not, THOU art marked for the grave: I've given thee poison	
384	In this cup, now observe me, which (thy lust	= "from this cup", ie. the cup of cosmetic that Francisco
386	Carousing deeply of) made thee forget Thy vowed faith to Eugenia.	applied to Marcelia's lips; the cosmetic was poisonous, and when the duke kissed her, he received the poison.
388	Pesc. O damnèd villain!	
390	Isab. How do you, sir?	
392	Sfor. Like one That learns to know in death what punishment	
394	Waits on the breach of faith. Oh! now I feel An <u>Ætna</u> in my entrails. – I have lived	= the great volcano
396	A prince, and my last breath shall be command. — I burn, I burn! yet ere life be consumed,	- the great voicino
398	Let me pronounce upon this wretch all torture	_ oversime used for evil summered
400	That witty cruelty can invent.	= cunning used for evil purpose ¹
402	Pesc. Away with him!	= ie. Francisco
404	<i>Tib.</i> In all things we will serve you.	
406	Fran. Farewell, sister! Now I have kept my word, torments I scorn:	
408	I leave the world with glory. They are men, And leave behind them name and memory,	
	That, wronged, do right themselves before they die.	
410	[Exeunt Guard with Francisco.]	

412		
41.4	Steph. A desperate wretch!	
414	Sfor. I come: Death! I obey thee.	
416	Yet I will not die raging; for, alas!	
.10	My whole life was a <u>frenzy</u> . – Good Eugenia,	= madness.
418	In death forgive me. – As you love me, bear her	418 f: to the end, the duke believes Marcelia to be alive.
.10	To some religious house, there let her spend	11 Syr to the one, the cuite control of financial to co the co
420	The remnant of her life: when I am ashes,	
	Perhaps she'll be appeased, and spare a prayer	
422	For my poor soul. Bury me with Marcelia,	
	And let our epitaph be –	
424		
	[Dies.]	
426		
	<i>Tib.</i> His speech is stopped.	
428		
420	Steph. Already dead!	
430	Pesc. It is in vain to labour	
432	To call him back. We'll give him funeral,	
432	And then determine of the state affairs:	
434	And learn, from this example, There's no trust	
737	In a foundation that is built on lust.	
436	in a foundation that is built on fust.	
430	[Exeunt.]	
	FINIS	
	Massinger's Invented Words	
	Like all of the writers of the era, Philip Massinger made up	
	words when he felt like it, usually by adding prefixes and	
	suffixes to known words, combining words, or using a word	
	in a way not yet used before. The following is a list of words	
	and phrases from <i>The Duke of Milan</i> that are indicated by	
	the OED as being either the first or only use of a given word, or, as noted, the first use with a given meaning:	
	fix (applied to a mental state)	
	get off (meaning escape punishment)	

gimcrack (applied to a person, meaning a fop)
horse-head (meaning the length of a horse's head)
interess (meaning cause to take part)
the phrase stand on one's own legs (and its variants, such as
"stand on his own two legs")
livery mistress, and similar terms starting with livery.
puppet (meaning poppet, a small person)
she-Dunkirk
the phrase shot between wind and water
smooth-chinned